

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUING STANDARDS 1999

**Established by the
International Cataloguing Standards Committee**

**Published by
The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.**

**THE JOCKEY CLUB
INFORMATION
SYSTEMS**

**in association with
The Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association
and
The European Pattern Committee**

**Sponsored by:
SOCIETY OF
INTERNATIONAL THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS
Toomer's Wharf
Newbury, Berkshire
England**

www.equineonline.com/icscbook

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introductory Notes	v
International Cataloguing Standards Committee	viii
Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers.....	xi
Black-Type Designators for North American Racing.....	xiii
TOBA/North American Graded Stakes Committee.....	xv
List of Approved Stud Books	xviii
1998 Statistical Information by Country.....	xix
Percentage of Best Races	xx
Purse Comparison	xxi
List of Abbreviations	xxii
Exchange Rates.....	xxiii
Explanatory Notes.....	xxiv
1998 Excellence Information by Country	xxv
Part I	
Argentina	1-1
Australia.....	1-7
Brazil.....	1-24
Canada	1-30
Chile.....	1-32
France.....	1-35
Germany.....	1-41
Great Britain.....	1-45
Ireland	1-52
Italy	1-55
New Zealand	1-58
Peru	1-63
South Africa	1-65
United States	1-71
Other Races	1-95
Index to Part I	1-96
Part II	
Hong Kong.....	2-1
India	2-2
Japan	2-5
Panama.....	2-10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Puerto Rico	2-12
Scandinavia	2-14
Singapore/Malaysia.....	2-15
United Arab Emirates	2-16
Venezuela.....	2-17
Index to Part II	2-20
Part III	
Austria.....	3-1
Czech Republic	3-2
Hungary	3-3
Jamaica.....	3-4
Mauritius	3-6
Netherlands	3-7
Poland	3-8
Slovak Republic	3-10
Switzerland	3-11
Trinidad & Tobago	3-12
Turkey	3-13
Index to Part III.....	3-16
Part IV (Jumps)	
Australia.....	4-1
Czech Republic	4-2
France.....	4-3
Germany.....	4-6
Great Britain.....	4-7
Ireland	4-12
Japan	4-15
New Zealand	4-16
United States	4-17
Index to Part IV	4-19

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Appendix to Post Publication Changes

Argentina	A-1
Australia	A-2
Brazil.....	A-6
Canada	A-8
Chile.....	A-9
Czech Republic	A-10
Dominican Republic	A-11
France.....	A-12
Germany.....	A-13
Great Britain.....	A-14
India	A-17
Ireland	A-18
Italy	A-20
Japan	A-21
Netherlands	A-22
New Zealand	A-23
Peru	A-24
Poland	A-25
Scandinavia.....	A-26
Singapore/Malaysia.....	A-27
South Africa	A-28
Spain	A-29
Trinidad & Tobago	A-30
United States	A-31
Venezuela.....	A-35

INTRODUCTORY NOTES

The 1999 edition of *International Cataloguing Standards* contains information important to Thoroughbred breeders, sellers and buyers, including a full listing of stakes races of 1999 which will be accorded Group/Graded or Listed status in sales catalogues published by the world's major international auction houses under the auspices of SITA in accordance with rules of ICSC. Not listed herein are U. S. and Canadian stakes races of 1999 which will receive "black type" in such catalogues but are considered to be below Graded or Listed standards. An explanation of these races appears hereinafter under "Part I".

International Cataloguing Standards 1999 is organized in five parts, beginning with the introductory material. Users of this publication should bear in mind several caveats:

1. **RACES INCLUDED IN THIS EDITION AND THEIR RATINGS ARE FOR 1999 ONLY.** Races previously rated which are no longer rated or will not be renewed in 1999 do not appear. A race run under a new name will be followed by the old race name in parenthesis and italics, if the country provided the information. Previously rated races which have been upgraded or downgraded appear with their 1999 rating only.
2. **TO DETERMINE WHETHER A PARTICULAR HORSE IS A GROUP/GRADED OR LISTED WINNER YOU MUST REFER TO THE EDITION OF *International Cataloguing Standards* FOR THE YEAR IN WHICH THE HORSE WON THE RACE TO LEARN THE RATING OF THE RACE IN THAT YEAR.**
3. **NOT ALL RACES APPEARING IN THIS PUBLICATION ARE ACCORDED GROUP/GRADED, LISTED OR "BLACK TYPE" STATUS IN SALES CATALOGUES.** Certain data contained herein is for additional information only. The explanations set forth in the following paragraphs should be carefully reviewed before using this publication.

PART I

Part I, on white paper, lists by country all stakes races of 1999 given Group/Graded or Listed status by the International Cataloguing Standards Committee (information regarding which may be found herein on pages vi and vii). Non-Group/non-Graded races listed in Part I for all countries except the United States and Canada are considered Listed races. The "L" designator appears only for a non-Graded stakes race run in the United States or Canada which is eligible for grading but is not rated (see page xiii for definition).

The first three finishers in all Group/Graded and Listed races appearing in Part I receive "black type". Winners receive upper case black type; second and third place finishers receive lower case black type.

Group designators (-G1, -G2, -G3) were inaugurated in 1971 and became applicable to English, French, German, Irish and Italian races, but not applied to North American catalog pages until 1973. Grade designators were similarly inaugurated in 1973 in the United States and Canada. No procedure existed to confer Group or Graded status on any race prior to those years. Beginning January 1, 1995, brackets [] replaced the dash preceding the designators. At this time, the designators could also be listed after a horse's name, indicating its best finish, if there was no room on a catalog page to list a complete race name. As previously stated, the first three finishers in a race will receive black type status, but beginning with races run in January 1, 1985, fourth place finishers in graded races run in countries listed in Part I of the "International Cataloguing Standards" will be recognized as official placings and those horses will also earn black type. This ruling was amended starting January 1, 1989, to award fourth place finishers black type status in Grade One races only. A subsequent ruling beginning January 1, 1990, no longer awards black type status to fourth place finishers.

Authorities accepted for determination of Group/Graded and Listed races in Part I are the European Pattern Race Committee for England, France, Germany, Ireland, Italy and other European countries; the TOBA American Graded Stakes Committee for the United States; and The Jockey Club of Canada for Canada. The Asian Racing Conference has been reviewing the lists submitted by its members. The OS&F has reviewed the lists for Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Peru, and Venezuela.

PART II

Part II, on blue paper, includes all Group/Graded and Listed races of countries which have not been accepted into Part I by ICSC. The first three finishers in races listed in this Part receive "black type" as they meet ICSC statistical standards, but have not for renewals since December 31, 1987 carried Group/Grade designators in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations, information regarding which may be found herein on page xi.

PART III

Part III, on gray paper, includes all Group, Graded and Listed races of the countries which have not been accepted into Part II by ICSC. Races listed in this Part do not receive "black type" under ICSC standards for any renewals since December 31, 1988, and are not recognized in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations. Race names and Groups/Grades listed in this Part are recognized only in the particular country.

PART IV

Part IV, on yellow paper, is the Jump Race Supplement, which lists steeplechase and hurdle races contested in countries comprising Parts I, II and III of this publication. These races may receive "black type" in National Hunt catalogues which are not subject to ICSC standards. Under ICSC standards these races do not receive "black type" but may receive "italic type" in SITA catalogues.

GENERAL

Races in each Part are set forth alphabetically by country with the name of the sponsor being indicated between brackets after the name of the race. Indices are included at the ends of Parts I, II and III.

Copies of certain prior editions of this publication may be purchased through the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers, England, and The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc., Lexington, Kentucky.

The contents of this publication can be viewed on the internet at **www.equineonline.com/icscbook**.

A complete set for reference will greatly facilitate research into black type by any reader.

**©1999 The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.**

While The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. makes every effort to ensure the accuracy of the information contained herein, errors and omissions occasionally occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing and other causes.

The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate their being called to its attention. Information as to North American races, race results, earnings and other statistical data was obtained from Equibase Company LLC and is used only with permission of the owner thereof, Equibase Company LLC. Reproduction Prohibited.

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUING STANDARDS COMMITTEE

Since its formation in 1981, the International Cataloguing Standards Committee has worked to achieve uniformity of cataloguing standards throughout the world in a time of increasing internationalization of Thoroughbred breeding, racing and marketing. The committee is made up of representatives of the racing authorities, breeders' organizations, and international auction houses of four major breeding and racing countries (England, France, Ireland, and the United States). The Organizacion Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera (O.S.A.F.) has one representative since 1995 and the Asian Racing Conference has also one since 1996. The committee is making recommendations to the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers.

The committee seeks to achieve uniformity by making International Cataloguing Standards the single most authoritative, comprehensive, practical and accepted publication dealing with "black type" throughout the Thoroughbred world. In 1985 the committee set forth conditions under which a country could make the transition from Part II to Part I, and invited applications from those countries seeking to make this transition.

In October of 1985, after careful evaluation of the various applications, the committee welcomed Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Chile, New Zealand, Peru, South Africa and Uruguay into Part I. The committee found: 1) that racing in these countries is of sufficient stature in terms of number of horses competing, number of races contested, and purse monies distributed to justify their classification as being among the world's major racing countries; 2) that the number and percentage of races given group, graded or "black type" status in these countries is consistent with the pattern of racing in them without being disproportionate to the ratio of such races in the countries already in Part I; and 3) that the group or graded and listed races in these countries are, in fact, the highest class races contested within them.

Following a complete review of all countries in Part I for the 1992 publication, the number of graded and listed races was reduced for several countries and Uruguay was demoted to Part II.

The International Cataloguing Standards Committee realizes that its goal can be achieved only through annual review and continuing refinement of its criteria. It is also the committee's hope and desire that all countries offering Thoroughbred racing will strive to meet the international criteria.

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUING STANDARDS COMMITTEE

Chairman: Louis Romanet

Secretary: Matthew McCloy

Toomer's Wharf, Newbury, Berkshire

England, RG14 1DY

Tel: (01635) 551515 Fax: (01635) 550228

The Committee is comprised of seventeen members, representing the organizations listed below.

AGENCE FRANCAISE DE VENTE DU PUR SANG

Alec Head
32 avenue Hocquart de Turtot BP51
14800 Deauville, France
Telephone: 31-81-81-00
Fax: 31-81-81-01

IRISH THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

Edmund J. Loder
Greenhills Kill
Co. Kildare, Ireland
Telephone: 353 45 877 543
Fax: 353-45-877 429

ASIAN RACING CONFERENCE

Allan Fenwick
New Zealand Thoroughbred Racing, Inc.
PO Box 6665
Wellington, New Zealand
Telephone: (64) 4 3853988
Fax: (64) 4 384 5867

OCALA BREEDERS' SALES CO. INC.

Norman E. Casse
P.O. Box 99
Ocala, Florida 32678
Telephone: (352) 237-2154
Fax: (352) 237-3566

CANADIAN BREEDERS SALES INC.

Michael C. Byrne
P.O. Box 10, Station B
Etobicoke, Ontario M9W 5KG,
Canada
Telephone: 416-674-1460
Fax: 416-675-6430

ORGANIZACION SUDAMERICANA DE FOMENTO DEL PURA SANGRE DE CARRERA (O.S.A.F.)

Jose Luis Caldani
Avenida Leandro N. Alem 465 - 4
Piso
1003 Buenos Aires, Argentina
Fax: 54-1-815-9191

FRANCE GALOP

Louis Romanet
46, Place Abel Gance
92100 - Boulogne, France
Telephone: (1) 49-10-20-30
Fax: (1) 47-61-93-32

REGISTRY OFFICE OF THE TURF CLUB

Ciaran Kennelly
The Curragh
Co. Kildare, Ireland
Telephone: 353 45 41599
Telex: 60666 Turf Ei
Fax: 353 45 41478

GOFFS BLOODSTOCK SALES

Philip Myerscough
Kildare Paddocks
Kill, Co. Kildare, Ireland
Telephone: 353 45 877211
Fax: 353 45 877119

SYNDICAT DES ELEVEURS

Charles-Henri de Moussac
257 Avenue Le Jour Se Leve
92100 Boulogne, France
Telephone: (1) 47-61-06-09
Fax: (1) 47-61-04-74

**THE BRITISH HORSERACING
BOARD**

Paul Greeves
42 Portman Square
London W1H 0EN, England
Telephone: 0171-396-0011
Fax: 0171-935-3626

THE JOCKEY CLUB (USA)

G. Watts Humphrey, Jr.
Nick Nicholson
40 East 52nd Street
New York, New York 10022
Telephone: (212) 371-5970
Telex: 237246
Fax: (212) 371-6123

**THOROUGHBRED
BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

Michael Oswald, CVO
The Royal Studs
Sandringham, Norfolk PE35 6EF,
England
Telephone: (01485) 540588
Fax: (01485) 543272

**THOROUGHBRED OWNERS
AND BREEDERS
ASSOCIATION, INC.**

Drew J. Couto
Rollin W. Baugh
P.O. Box 4367
Lexington, Kentucky 40544
Telephone: (606) 276-2291
Fax: (606) 276-2462

*Toomer's Wharf
Newbury, Berkshire
England,
Telephone
(0635) 551515
Fax
(0635)550228
Secretary
Matthew C. McCloy*



*Founding Members
Agence Francaise
de Vente du Pur-Sang
Fasig-Tipton Co., Inc.
Robert J. Goff Ltd.
Keeneland Association, Inc.
Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., Inc.
Tattersalls Ltd.*

SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS

SITA was founded in 1983 by six of the leading Thoroughbred auction houses in the Northern Hemisphere. Their principal aim was to create a forum for the discussion of their mutual problems. The independence of individual Members is nevertheless fully preserved.

The Founding Members have since been joined by William Inglis & Son Pty. Ltd. of Australia, The Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of South Africa, Canadian Breeders' Sales, Inc. and Wrightson Bloodstock Ltd. of New Zealand. A number of companies with less international business have become Associate Members.

SITA's business is conducted by a Council, which meets twice each year, composed of a senior representative (generally the Chairman or President) from each Member Company.

Between Council meetings, SITA investigates and monitors matters of interest to the bloodstock industry as they relate to auction sales.

A SITA member from England, France, Ireland, and North America is appointed to the International Cataloguing Standards Committee. SITA also sponsors publication annually of the International Cataloguing Standards booklet.

**SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL THOROUGHBRED
AUCTIONEERS**

Toomer's Wharf, Newbury, Berkshire
England, RG14 1DY
Tel: (01635) 551515 Fax: (01635) 550228
Secretary: Matthew C. McCloy

**AGENCE FRANCAISE DE
VENTE DU PUR SANG**

Alec Head
32, avenue Hocquart de Turtot
BP51
14800 Deauville, France
Telephone: 31-81-81-00
Fax: 31-81-81-01

**CANADIAN BREEDERS
SALES, INC.**

Michael C. Byrne
P.O. Box 10, Station B
Etobicoke, Ontario
Canada M9W 5KG
Telephone: (416) 674-1460
Fax: (416) 675-6430

**FASIG-TIPTON COMPANY,
INC.**

Terence Collier
P.O. Box 13610
2150 Newtown Pike
Lexington, Kentucky 40583-3610
Telephone: (606) 255-1555
Fax: (606) 254-0794

**GOFFS BLOODSTOCK SALES
LTD.**

Philip Myerscough
Kildare Paddocks
Kill, Co. Kildare, Ireland
Telephone: (353) 45-877211
Fax: (353) 45 877119

WILLIAM INGLIS & SON LTD.

Reg Inglis
P.O. Box 477
Randwick, N.S.W. 2031, Australia
Telephone: (02) 9399-7999
Fax: (02) 9398-5547
Telex: Inglis AA 26285

**KEENELAND ASSOCIATION,
INC.**

W.C. Greely
P.O. Box 1690, 4201 Versailles Rd.
Lexington, Kentucky 40592
Telephone: (606) 254-3412
Fax: (606) 288-4348, Telex: 218462

**OCALA BREEDERS' SALES
CO., INC.**

Norman E. Casse
P.O. Box 99, Ocala, Florida 32678
Telephone: (352) 237-2154
Fax: (352) 237-3566

**THE THOROUGHBRED
BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION
OF SOUTH AFRICA**

Graeme Hawkins
P.O. Box 827
Germiston 1400, South Africa
Telephone: 11-825-1713
Fax: 11-825-2801, Telex: SA4-29501

**NEW ZEALAND
BLOODSTOCK LTD.**

R. G. (Joe) Walls
Managing Director
P.O. Box 97-447
Hingaia Road, Papakura
South Auckland Mail Centre
New Zealand
Telephone: 64-9-298-0055
Fax: 64-9-298-0506

BLACK TYPE DESIGNATORS FOR NORTH AMERICAN RACING

For 1999, black type will be awarded for a stakes race that closes at least seventy-two hours in advance of its running, has a fee paid by the owner of the entry, and has a total purse value distributed on the day of the race of \$25,000 or more.

<i>DESIGNATOR</i>	<i>DEFINITION</i>
G1, G2, G3 GRADED RACE	A non-restricted race with added money or guaranteed purse value of \$50,000 or more which has been run at least twice under similar conditions and on the same surface and has been assigned graded stakes status for the year contested by the American Graded Stakes Committee of the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (TOBA) for the United States, or The Jockey Club of Canada for Canada.
L LISTED RACE	Listed races in North America are those with an added value of \$50,000 or more which meet all criteria set forth above for a graded race but have not been assigned graded race status for the year by the American Graded Stakes Committee of TOBA for the United States, or The Jockey Club of Canada for Canada. These races will receive the designator -L (or -LR if restricted) prior to 1985. For the year 1985, the designators were changed to [L] or [LR]. Starting in 1986, the track abbreviation where the race was run and the amount of money earned by the individual is carried in parentheses following the designators. Beginning January 1, 1991, an "L" race may not be restricted.
R RESTRICTED RACE	A race restricted to certain runners as defined by the conditions of the race. These conditions tend to exclude runners of greater quality for considerations other than sex or age. These race receive the designator -R prior to 1985.
H HANDICAP RACE	A handicap race which qualifies for black type but does not carry the word "handicap" in its name.
OTHER ADDED MONEY BLACK TYPE RACES	Other races that qualify for black type and have an added money value of \$15,000 to \$49,000 through calendar year 1988. Beginning January 1, 1989, the minimum purse value for the black type races increased to \$20,000-added. The purse value for black type races beginning January 1, 1990 was increased to \$25,000-added or

Black Type Designators for North American Racing continued

*Other Added Money
Black Type Races continued*

\$35,000-guaranteed, and starting January 1, 1994, a black type race must have a total purse value distributed on the day of the race of \$25,000 or more. These races receive an [O] (or [OR] if restricted) designator in 1985 only. Beginning in 1986, these races are not identified by race designators, unless the race is restricted, but are identified by the track abbreviation and money earned by the individual carried in parentheses following the race name. If the race is restricted, the -R designator is carried as part of the race name in addition to the track abbreviation and money earned.

**FOR 1985 RACING
ONLY**

**Q
QUALIFIED RACE**

[Q] races are unrestricted allowance and handicap races with a purse value of \$30,000 or more. These races received black type status in 1985 only.

**N
NON-QUALIFIED**

These races are stakes races that were run in 1985 only and had an added money value of less than \$15,000. They do not receive black type status but are identified by the [N] designator.

**HURDLE OR
JUMP RACES**

Hurdle and jump races were included in Parts I, II and III of the "International Cataloguing Standards" book and qualified for black type status dependent upon their placement until January 1, 1986. Beginning with this date, these races were placed in Part IV of the publication and lost their black type status for catalogs produced using ICSC guidelines. Horses which won or placed in a hurdle or jump race since January 1, 1986 are now identified by their names being carried in italic mixed case.

**THOROUGHBRED OWNERS AND
BREEDERS ASSOCIATION
&
AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE**

The grading of races began in 1973 as a TOBA project primarily at the request of European authorities anxious that North America have a system similar to their group race structure.

In most European countries all races are planned, even dictated by a central authority. Thus, from year to year, most races will be run at approximately the same time, under the same conditions and in the same relationship with each other. In North America no such constancy can exist. No central authority prescribes a comprehensive racing calendar; individual racetracks annually plan their own stakes schedules. As a result, any grading system must be flexible and allow for prompt responses to change.

The Committee is composed of members of the Thoroughbred industry who voluntarily meet periodically to issue their collective opinion concerning the relative quality of certain Thoroughbred races in the United States. The Committee ranks eligible races as Grade 1, Grade 2 and Grade 3, with Grade 1 being the highest.

CRITERIA FOR CONSIDERATION FOR GRADING

The Committee's purpose is to grade the top Thoroughbred races in the United States. The Committee has adopted the following criteria for screening American races:

Purse requirement - \$50,000 in added or guaranteed money.

Longevity - two previous runnings under fundamentally the same conditions.

Restricted races - Races may be ineligible for grading if conditions for competing in them include restrictive provisions relative to which horses may enter, other than by sex and age. A race is regarded as a restricted race if (1) any of its conditions for entry would tend to exclude better horses while allowing participation by lesser horses or (2) if the race contains any preference clauses that are based on criteria other than the quality of the horses unless such preference applies only in determining the preference of horses deemed of equal quality (i.e. horses assigned equal weight in a highweights preferred race).

Grading Criteria continued

Invitational races - invitational races are eligible for grading if the added or guaranteed money is at least \$50,000 and the race meets the other criteria.

Changes in conditions by race - If a race is altered materially in race-track location, purse or distance or substantially changed on the calendar, or not run for two or more years, this will prompt a review and may result in a change in grade.

Forced changes in track surface and splitting of races - Beginning in 1999 a graded race scheduled for the turf, but moved to the dirt because the turf course is unsuitable for racing, is automatically downgraded one grade level for that running only. A graded race is not penalized if it is split into divisions with purses of at least \$50,000 per division.

Committee members bring judgment and knowledge to every grading decision. The grades, therefore, are a composite of expert opinion, rather than the result solely of statistical analysis.

TOBA/AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE

Secretary: Wilson S. Shirley III
P.O. Box 4367
Lexington, Kentucky 40544

1998 - 1999 Membership

The TOBA/American Graded Stakes Committee is composed of five TOBA regular members, appointed by the TOBA, with rotating five-year terms which may be consecutive; four racing official members, elected by the TOBA regular members, with three-year terms; nine racing official member observers with three-year terms, to be selected by the nine TOBA and racing official members. The terms for each member commence on August 1. Any racing official on the Committee whose employment status changes significantly during his or her term on the Committee automatically vacates his or her position on the Committee.

Representing The Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association

Russell B. Jones, Jr., Chairman
Gary E. Biszantz
W. Cothran Campbell
Dell Hancock
G. Watts Humphrey, Jr.

Racing Officials

Howard L. Battle - Keeneland Association, Inc.
Michael Lakow - New York Racing Association
Thomas S. Robbins - Santa Anita, Del Mar, Oak Tree
Robert Umphrey - Gulfstream Park, Calder Racecourse

Member Observers

Eugene Barsotti - Bay Meadows Race Course
Jerry Botts - Churchill Downs
Larry A. Craft - Lone Star Park, Retama Park
Michael Dempsey - Meadowlands, Monmouth Park
Frank Gabriel, Jr. - New York Racing Association
Leonard C. Hale - Laurel Race Course, Pimlico, Colonial Downs
Grant Holcomb - Emerald Downs
Martin Panza - Hollywood Park
Patrick Pope - Louisiana Downs, Oaklawn Park, Prairie Meadows

INTERNATIONAL STUD BOOK COMMITTEE

LIST OF APPROVED STUD BOOKS

Argentina	Luxembourg
Australia	Malaysia
Austria	Mexico
Barbados	Morocco
Belgium	Netherlands
Brazil	New Zealand
Chile	Norway
Colombia	Panama
Cyprus	Paraguay
Czech Republic	Peru
Denmark	Philippines
Dominican Republic	Poland
Ecuador	Portugal
France	Slovak Republic
Germany	South Africa
Great Britain	Spain
Greece	Sweden
Guatemala	Switzerland
Hungary	Thailand
India	Trinidad and Tobago
Ireland	Turkey
Israel	U.S.A. and Canada
Italy	United Arab Emirates
Japan	Uruguay
Kenya	Venezuela
Korea	

1998 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

Country	1998 Part	No. of foals	No. of starters	No. of flat races	No. of Graded races	No. of Black-type races (incl. graded)
Argentina	I	6,361	13,962	8,125	164	225
Australia	I	17,800	32,020	22,560	256	552
Austria	III	37	248	130	NA	NA
Brazil	I	3,767	10,085	7,709	116	187
Canada	I	2,475	6,462	5,399	6	260
Czech Republic	III	407	1,378	366	NA	NA
Dominican Republic	III	285	866	38	NA	NA
Ecuador	III	69	286	313	NA	NA
France	I	3,961	7,561	3,828	106	226
Germany	I	1,420	4,488	2,841	42	102
Great Britain	I	4,901	8,554	4,143	108	230
Hong Kong	II	NA	1,125	614	4	18
Hungary	III	262	455	443	NA	NA
India	II	1,726	4,158	3,017	NA	90
Ireland	I	7,718	1,911	715	36	75
Italy	I	1,858	4,962	4,511	25	85
Jamaica	III	341	1,034	876	NA	NA
Japan	II	8,205	23,629	18,553	1	152
Mauritius	III	NA	345	208	NA	NA
Netherlands	III	69	256	133	NA	NA
New Zealand	I	5,000	5,973	2,949	80	149
Panama	II	250	877	1,200	NA	29
Peru	I	760	1,665	1,865	43	75
Poland	III	396	550	403	NA	NA
Puerto Rico	II	725	1,594	1,619	NA	34
Scandinavia	II	750	2,640	1,382	2	25
Singapore/Malaysia	II	37	1,913	1,004	NA	14
Slovak Republic	III	55	406	135	NA	NA
South Africa	I	3,465	7,805	4,178	131	131
Switzerland	III	60	440	135	NA	NA
Trinidad & Tobago	III	142	428	350	NA	NA
Turkey	III	252	1,011	932	NA	NA
United Arab Emirates	II	15	417	216	1	10
United States	I	32,800	63,798	55,894	440	2,008
Venezuela	II	1,355	3,679	2,709	NA	55

Percentage Of Best Races

	Total Races	Stakes	Graded Stakes	Gr. I Stakes
1994 Racing Season				
Ireland	690	73 (10.6%)	35 (5.1%)	9 (1.3%)
Great Britain	3,901	212 (5.4%)	106 (2.7%)	24 (0.6%)
France	3,911	244 (6.2%)	107 (2.7%)	24 (0.6%)
Italy	3,960	97 (2.5%)	33 (0.8%)	10 (0.3%)
Germany	2,916	95 (3.3%)	39 (1.3%)	6 (0.2%)
North America	70,473	2,185 (3.1%)	469 (0.6%)	98 (0.1%)
1995 Racing Season				
Ireland	693	72 (10.4%)	35 (5.1%)	9 (1.3%)
Great Britain	4,154	215 (5.2%)	107 (2.6%)	25 (0.6%)
France	3,894	242 (6.2%)	107 (2.7%)	25 (0.6%)
Italy	4,015	87 (2.2%)	32 (0.8%)	10 (0.2%)
Germany	3,000	111 (3.7%)	40 (1.3%)	6 (0.2%)
North America	68,034	2,222 (3.3%)	453 (0.7%)	97 (0.1%)
1996 Racing Season				
Ireland	684	72 (10.5%)	36 (5.2%)	9 (1.3%)
Great Britain	4,168	214 (5.1%)	107 (2.6%)	25 (0.6%)
France	3,870	241 (6.2%)	107 (2.7%)	25 (0.6%)
Italy	4,277	85 (2.0%)	25 (0.6%)	8 (0.2%)
Germany	2,975	99 (3.3%)	40 (1.3%)	6 (0.2%)
North America	64,167	2,222 (3.5%)	476 (0.7%)	102 (0.2%)
1997 Racing Season				
Ireland	692	75 (10.8%)	36 (5.2%)	9 (1.3%)
Great Britain	4,143	220 (5.3%)	108 (2.6%)	25 (0.6%)
France	3,846	229 (5.9%)	107 (2.8%)	25 (0.7%)
Italy	4,485	88 (1.9%)	25 (0.5%)	8 (0.1%)
Germany	2,947	100 (3.4%)	40 (1.4%)	6 (0.2%)
North America	63,284	2,239 (3.5%)	476 (0.7%)	89 (0.1%)
1998 Racing Season				
Ireland	715	75 (10.5%)	36 (5.0%)	9 (1.3%)
Great Britain	4,143	230 (5.6%)	108 (2.6%)	25 (0.6%)
France	3,828	226 (5.9%)	106 (2.7%)	25 (0.6%)
Italy	4,511	85 (1.9%)	25 (0.6%)	8 (0.2%)
Germany	2,841	102 (3.6%)	42 (1.5%)	6 (0.2%)
North America	61,293	2,268 (3.7%)	446 (0.7%)	84 (0.1%)

North America = United States + Canada

Purse Comparison

	<u>Gr. I</u>		<u>Gr. II</u>		<u>Gr. III</u>		<u>Total</u>	
	<i>Average</i>		<i>Average</i>		<i>Average</i>		<i>Gr.</i>	<i>Average</i>
	<i>Races</i>	<i>1st Money</i>	<i>Races</i>	<i>1st Money</i>	<i>Races</i>	<i>1st Money</i>	<i>Races</i>	<i>1st Money</i>
1994 Racing Season								
Ireland	9..	\$171,336	5 ..	\$38,001	21...	\$22,414	35 ...	\$62,934
Great Britain	24..	\$208,148	27 ..	\$71,154	55...	\$36,869	106 ...	\$84,384
France	24..	\$158,763	26 ...	55,038	57...	\$34,285	107 ...	\$67,248
Italy	10..	\$119,048	7 ..	\$53,200	16...	\$38,156	33 ...	\$65,860
Germany	6..	\$173,880	15 ..	\$77,195	18...	\$54,505	39 ...	\$81,575
North America... 98..		\$259,080	144 .	\$106,120	227...	\$66,194	469 ..	\$118,728
1995 Racing Season								
Ireland	9..	\$175,524	5 ..	\$44,506	21...	\$26,087	35 ...	\$82,039
Great Britain	25..	\$210,721	27 ..	\$71,425	55...	\$38,077	107 ...	\$86,829
France	25..	\$188,525	26 ..	\$65,810	56...	\$45,081	107 ...	\$83,633
Italy	10..	\$101,937	7 ..	\$45,554	15...	\$32,759	32 ...	\$59,098
Germany	6..	\$190,919	16 ..	\$97,035	18...	\$47,472	40 ...	\$88,814
North America... 97..		\$268,950	140 .	\$110,849	216...	\$69,031	453 ..	\$124,763
1996 Racing Season								
Ireland	9..	\$228,800	5 ..	\$48,576	22...	\$27,600	36 ..	\$101,659
Great Britain	25..	\$216,476	29 ..	\$73,284	53...	\$36,436	107 ...	\$88,485
France	25..	\$175,908	26 ..	\$61,380	56...	\$42,065	107 ...	\$78,011
Italy	8..	\$127,980	7 ..	\$58,685	10...	\$39,815	25 ...	\$73,342
Germany	6..	\$200,000	16 ..	\$99,785	18...	\$51,073	40 ...	\$92,897
North America... 102..		\$287,183	146 .	\$124,543	228...	\$77,677	476 ..	\$136,946
1997 Racing Season								
Ireland	9..	\$249,000	5 ..	\$54,780	22...	\$32,868	36 ..	\$112,216
Great Britain	25..	\$247,839	29 ..	\$84,121	54...	\$39,722	108 ...	\$99,819
France	25..	\$153,590	26 ..	\$53,590	56...	\$36,727	107 ...	\$68,113
Italy	8..	\$200,557	7 ..	\$81,860	10...	\$55,337	25 ..	\$109,234
Germany	6..	\$180,665	16 ..	\$86,086	18...	\$46,909	40 ...	\$82,643
North America... 89..		\$307,045	150 .	\$119,602	237...	\$79,454	476 ..	\$134,659
1998 Racing Season								
Ireland	9..	\$195,852	5 ..	\$52,696	22...	\$28,314	36 ...	\$73,585
Great Britain	25..	\$254,552	31 ..	\$82,206	52...	\$39,406	108 ..	\$101,494
France	25..	\$163,700	27 ..	\$57,650	54...	\$39,150	106 ...	\$73,500
Italy	8...	\$93,605	7 ..	\$43,493	10...	\$29,954	25 ...	\$54,113
Germany	6..	\$151,943	15 ..	\$76,108	21...	\$40,645	42 ...	\$69,210
North America... 84..		\$326,911	144 .	\$134,695	218...	\$84,171	446 ..	\$146,202

North America = United States + Canada

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

“a” following a distance indicates that the distance is approximate rather than exact.

“(E.B.F.)” following a race name indicates the purse of the race has been supplemented by the European Breeders Fund.

“g” following a purse indicates that the amount is guaranteed.

“(H)” following a race name indicates that the race is a handicap race.

“(L)” following a race name indicates that the race is run in North America and is eligible to be graded but has not been assigned graded status for the year contested by the North American graded stakes committee (see page xii for full definition). In 1991 a L race may not be a restricted race. Prior to 1991 any ungraded race with added money value of \$50,000 or more was considered a listed race. It is further defined by track name and earnings for first three finishers.

“NA” located in any field indicates the data for that field was not available at the time of publication or that the information is not applicable.

“(R)” following a race name indicates that the race is restricted to certain runners which are further defined in the conditions of the race.

“T” following a distance indicates the race is scheduled to be run on a turf course. All other races are run on a different surface.

Races with sex restrictions will be designated with the following abbreviations following the age:

c = colts

f = fillies

g = geldings

m = mares

EXCHANGE RATES

To assist the reader in determining the values of the purses for the countries included in this book, the following exchange rates may be helpful. The United States dollar is recognized by the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers as a medium for comparative purposes. The rates are derived from January 8, 1999.

COUNTRY	U. S. DOLLAR EQUIVALENTS	CURRENCY PER U. S. DOLLAR
Argentina (<i>Peso</i>)	1.00	1.00
Australia (<i>Dollar</i>)	.6235	1.60
Austria (<i>Schilling</i>)	.0857	11.67
Belgium (<i>Franc</i>)	.0292	34.25
Brazil (<i>Real</i>)	.8279	1.21
Canada (<i>Dollar</i>)	.6557	1.53
Chile (<i>Peso</i>)	.00213	469.48
Czech Republic (<i>Crowns</i>)	.0335	29.85
Denmark (<i>Krone</i>)	.1581	6.33
Dominican Republic (<i>Small Peso</i>)	.0631	15.85
Ecuador (<i>Small Sucre</i>)	.000146	6,849.32
France (<i>Franc</i>)	.1795	5.57
Germany (<i>Mark</i>)	.6024	1.66
Great Britain (<i>Pound</i>)	1.6567	.60
Hong Kong (<i>Dollar-Small</i>)	.1291	7.75
Hungary (<i>Forint</i>)	.00464	215.52
India (<i>Large Rupee</i>)	.0235	42.55
Ireland (<i>Punt</i>)	1.4988	.67
Italy (<i>Large Lire</i>)	.000608	1,644.74
Jamaica (<i>Dollar Small</i>)	.0273	36.63
Japan (<i>Yen</i>)	.00899	111.23
Mauritius (<i>Rupee</i>)	.0404	2.48
Mexico (<i>New Peso</i>)	.1008	9.92
Netherlands (<i>Guilder</i>)	.5345	1.87
New Zealand (<i>Dollar-Small</i>)	.5375	1.86
Peru (<i>New Sol</i>)	.3168	3.16
Singapore (<i>Dollar-Small</i>)	.6053	1.65
Slovak Republic (<i>Crowns</i>)	.0271	36.90
South Africa (<i>Rand</i>)	.1704	5.87
Spain (<i>Peseta</i>)	.00709	141.04
Switzerland (<i>Franc</i>)	.7308	1.37
Trinidad & Tobago (<i>Dollar-Small</i>)	.1599	6.25
United Arab Emirates (<i>Dirham</i>)	.2723	3.67
Turkey (<i>Lirasi</i>)	.0000032	312,500
Uruguay (<i>New Peso</i>)	.0924	10.82
Venezuela (<i>Bolivar</i>)	.00177	564.97

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Distance conversion

Race distances are computed differently in individual countries. Furlongs, miles and meters are all commonly used to describe the distance of a race. A meter is equal to 39.37 inches; a 1600 meter race is about 30 feet short of a mile. For the purposes of this book, the following equivalents are used:

One Mile = 1600 meters

8 Furlongs = One Mile

4th Place Finishers in Part I Group/Graded race:

Fourth place finishers in Group/Grade I races in all parts of this book do **not** receive black type for races contested on or after January 1, 1990.

EXCELLENCE DATA BY COUNTRY FOR 1998

The following excellence data was acquired from the individual country, either in the form of a prepared champions list or derived from a handicap listing. Horses awarded the term champion by their respective country are carried as such. Horses carrying top weights on a handicap listing are designated as highweighted. Every category submitted may not be recognized in international sales catalogues.

ARGENTINA

Chullo horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt
 champion older horse
 champion stayer
 Handsome Halo..... champion 2-year-old colt
 Slew of Reality champion 2-year-old filly
 CroAssant..... champion 3-year-old filly
 Capo d'Oro (1993)..... champion sprinter
 El Compinche (1991) champion miler
 Sea Girl (1992)..... champion older mare
 Que Ilusion (1984) broodmare of the year
 Equalize (1982) leading sire
 Logical (1972)..... leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Polla de Potrillos *Jockey Club* *Nacional*

Filly Triple Crown Races

Polla de Potrancas *Jockey Club* *Nacional*

San Isidro Triple Crown Races

Dos Mil Guineas *Jockey Club* *Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional*

San Isidro Filly Triple Crown Races

Mil Guineas *Jockey Club* *Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional*

** excellence listed above for 1997/1998 season **

AUSTRALIA

Might and Power (1993)horse of the year
 Dane Ripper (1993) mare of the year
 Dracula champion 2-year-old
 Gold Guru champion 3-year-old
 Moonchase (1988) champion jumper
 Benediction (1985)..... broodmare of the year
 Zabeel (1986)..... leading sire
 *Sir Tristram (1971)leading broodmare sire
** excellence listed above for 1997/1998 season **

AUSTRIA

High Money horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt
 champion stayer
 Morning Dance champion 2-year-old colt, champion grass horse
 Gentleness champion 2-year-old filly
 Tambeath champion 3-year-old filly, champion grass mare
 Storm Rider (1995) champion sprinter
 Vinos champion miler, champion imported 3-year-old colt
 Assam Guy..... champion imported 2-year-old colt
 CD Newsround champion imported 3-year-old filly
 champion imported handicap mare
 Roi Estate (1993)champion older horse

Excellence Data by Country for 1998 (continued)

AUSTRIA (continued)

Roi Estate, continued	
Meadows Lass (1994).....	champion imported grass horse
Hankalo (1993).....	champion older mare
Muscatana (1994).....	champion imported older horse
	champion imported grass mare
Hallplace (1990).....	champion imported older mare
King Leon (1992).....	champion imported handicap horse
	champion imported stayer

BRAZIL

Quari Bravo	horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt
Out of Mind	champion 2-year-old colt
My Tie	champion 2-year-old filly
Virginie	champion 3-year-old filly
Quartier Noir (1994).....	champion sprinter
Joe Who (1993).....	champion miler
Jimwaki (1993).....	champion older horse

* excellence listed above for 1997/1998 season *

CANADA

Chief Bearhart (1993).....	horse of the year, champion turf horse
Riddell's Creek	champion 2-year-old colt
Fantasy Lake	champion 2-year-old filly
Archers Bay	champion 3-year-old colt
Kirby's Song	champion 3-year-old filly
Deputy Inxs (1991).....	champion sprinter
Colorful Vices (1993).....	champion turf mare
Terremoto (1991).....	champion older horse
Santa Amelia (1993).....	champion older mare
Fleet Courage (1972).....	broodmare of the year

Triple Crown Races

<i>Queen's Plate</i>	<i>Prince of Wales S.</i>	<i>Breeders' S.</i>
----------------------	---------------------------	---------------------

CZECH REPUBLIC

Blueridge Dancer	horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt, champion miler
Lucret	champion 2-year-old colt
Irska Sipka	champion 2-year-old filly
Nalia	champion 3-year-old filly
Yokom (1995).....	champion sprinter
Nora Jeane (1994).....	champion older horse, champion stayer
Peruan (1988).....	champion steeplechaser
Yocker (1991).....	champion hurdler
Lincoln (1972).....	leading sire
Kris (1976).....	leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races (colts & fillies)

<i>Velka Jarni cena</i>	<i>Ceske Derby</i>	<i>St. Leger</i>
-------------------------	--------------------	------------------

Filly Triple Crown

<i>Jarni cena klisen</i>	<i>Cena Hrebcinu Napajedla</i>
<i>Oaks-Memorial Ing.Tichoty</i>	

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Sweet Honey (1994).....	horse of the year, mare of the year, champion older mare
-------------------------	--

Excellence Data by Country for 1998 (continued)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC (continued)

El Mago.....	champion 2-year-old colt
Mallita B.	champion 2-year-old filly
Ronzino	champion 3-year-old colt
La Olimpica	champion 3-year-old filly
Miss Venezuela Pride (1993).....	champion sprinter
Faisal Jr. (1994)	champion older horse
Aggievette	champion imported 2-year-old colt
Dama Feliz.....	champion imported 2-year-old filly
Caps off to You.....	champion imported 3-year-old colt
Kristins Place	champion imported 3-year-old filly
Bubba Zeal (1993)	champion imported older horse
Courier Queen.....	champion imported sprinter
Dakota Tom	broodmare of the year
Jet Diplomacy	leading sire
Jet Diplomacy	leading broodmare sire

ECUADOR

Senorita	horse of the year, champion 3-year-old filly
Tio Tony.....	champion 2-year-old
Spectacular Rain	champion 2-year-old colt
Peluche.....	champion 2-year-old filly
Dunga.....	champion 3-year-old colt
Chicharron (1994).....	champion sprinter
Kusi Kusi (1992).....	champion miler
Mi Doctor (1989).....	champion stayer
Tassina	champion imported 2-year-old filly
El Borjita.....	champion imported 3-year-old colt
Gota Fria	champion imported 3-year-old filly
Gazetilla (1982)	broodmare of the year
Cielo (1987)	leading sire
Troyano (1974)	leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

"Estreno" Dr. Raul Lebed Sigali "Polla" Sr. Augustin Febres Cordero Tyler

"Derby" St. Benjamin Rosales A.

** excellence listed above for 1997/1998 season **

FRANCE

Way of Light.....	hwt. 2-year-old colt
Moiava	hwt. 2-year-old filly
Sainte Marine.....	hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Desert Prince.....	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Xaar.....	hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Sagamix	hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Russian Hope	hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Tomba (1994)	hwt. older horse - 5 - 7 fur.
Taiki Shuttle (1994)	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Loup Sauvage (1994).....	hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Fragrant Mix (1994).....	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Tiraaz (1994).....	hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Seeking the Pearl (1994).....	hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Gazelle Royale (1994)	hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.

Excellence Data by Country for 1998 (continued)

FRANCE (continued)

Linamix (1997) leading sire
Alleged (1974) leading broodmare sire

GERMANY

Sumitas hwt. 2-year-old colt
Golden Silca hwt. 2-year-old filly
Areion hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Tannenkönig hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Elle Danzig hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Tiger Hill hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Graf Philipp hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Dyhim Diamond (1994) hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Tomba (1994) hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Taipan (1992) hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Caitano (1994) hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Taufan's Melody (1991) hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Windmachine (1991) hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Que Belle (1994) hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Dashing Blade (1987) leading sire
Surumu (1974) leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Mehl Mulhens-Rennen *BMW Deutsches Derby*

Deutsches St. Leger

Filly Triple Crown

Preis der Diana-Deutsches Stuten-Derby *Deutscher Stutenpreis*

ARAG-Preis-Deutsches 1000 Guineas

GREAT BRITAIN

Mujahid hwt. 2-year-old colt
Bint Allayl hwt. 2-year-old filly
Tamarisk hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Desert Prince hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Xaar hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
High Rise hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Nedawi hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Elnadim (1994) hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Intikhab (1994) hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Daylami (1994) hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Swain (1992) hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Kayf Tara (1994) hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Lochangel (1994) hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Lilli Claire (1993) hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
One So Wonderful (1994) hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Delilah (1994) hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up
Sadler's Wells (1981) leading sire

Triple Crown Races

2000 Guineas *Epsom Derby* *St. Leger S.*

Filly Triple Crown Races

1000 Guineas *Epsom Oaks* *St. Leger S.*

Excellence Data by Country for 1998 (continued)

HONG KONG

Oriental Express (1993) champion sprinter, champion miler
Indigenous (1993) champion stayer

Triple Crown Races (colts & fillies)

The Steward's Cup *The Hong Kong Gold Cup*
The Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup

* excellence listed above for 1997/1998 season *

HUNGARY

Speedy Champion (1992) horse of the year, champion stayer
Shine My Boots champion 2-year-old
Pretty Princ champion 2-year-old colt
Key Girl champion 2-year-old filly
Menedzser champion 3-year-old colt
National Flirt champion 3-year-old filly
Majestic Light (1993) champion sprinter
This Key Fits (1994) champion miler
Andrasfi (1993) champion older horse
Blue Fleur (1994) champion older mare
Esokiraly champion imported 2-year-old colt
Skipslop champion imported 2-year-old filly
Abu champion imported 3-year-old colt
Blue Fleur (1994) champion imported older mare
Gremium hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Bridzs (1992) hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Alomarcu (1994) hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Robinia (1994) hwt. older older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Baccara (1986) broodmare of the year
Glenstal (1980) leading sire
Antler (1975) leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Nemzitti Dij

Magyar Derby

Magyar St. Leger

INDIA

Forest Fantasy (1994) horse of the year
Lyrical Bid (1994) champion sprinter
Moment of Glory (1994) champion stayer
Razeen (1987) leading sire
Treasure Leaf (1980) leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

2000 Guineas

Derby

St. Leger

* excellence listed above for 1997/1998 season *

IRELAND

Orpen hwt. 2-year-old colt
Sunspangled hwt. 2-year-old filly
Bianconi hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
King of Kings hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Second Empire hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Xaar hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.

Excellence Data by Country for 1998 (continued)

IRELAND (continued)

Dream Well.....hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
 Enzelihwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
 Tedburrow (1992).....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
 Burden of Proof (1992)..... hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
 Swain (IRE) hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
 Yavana's Pace (1992).....hwt. older horse 11 - 14 fur.
 Kayf Tara (1994)hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
 March Star (1994)..... hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
 One So Wonderful (1994)..... hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
 Ebadiyla (1994)..... hwt. older mare, 11- 14 fur.
 Delilah (1994)..... hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up

Triple Crown Races

2000 Guineas	Derby	St. Leger
1000 Guineas	Filly Triple Crown Oaks	St. Leger

ITALY

Onice Nero.....hwt. 2-year-old colt
 Strawberry Fields.....hwt. 2-year-old colt
 Barafamy..... hwt. 2-year-old filly
 Conte Grimaldi.....hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
 Crisos II Monaco hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
 Bardonecchia hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
 Central Parkhwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
 Calcihwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
 Late Parade (1971).....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
 Waky Nao (1993)..... hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
 Taipan (1992)..... hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
 Silver Patriarch (1994).....hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
 Pay Me Back (1990)hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
 Pappa Reale (1993)..... hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
 Miss Carolina (1994) hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
 Lomita (1994)hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
 Mar (1994) hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.

JAMAICA

Blumenthal (1994)horse of the year, champion 3-year-old filly
 champion miler, champion stayer
 Ok Don..... champion 2-year-old colt
 Rhythm of My Heart champion 2-year-old filly
 Terremoto..... champion 3-year-old colt
 Miracle Cure (1994)..... champion sprinter
 Theorem (1994) champion older horse
 Wantin an Havin (1994)..... champion older mare
 Exotic Traveler..... leading sire

JAPAN

Taiki Shuttle (1994) .. horse of the year, champion older horse, champion sprinter
 Admire Cozzene champion 2-year-old colt
 Stinger champion 2-year-old filly

Excellence Data by Country for 1998 (continued)

JAPAN (continued)

El Condor Pasa..... champion 3-year-old colt
 Phalaenopsis..... champion 3-year-old filly
 Mejiro Dober (1994)..... champion older mare
 Northern Rainbow (1990)..... champion steeplechaser
 Sunday Silence (1986)..... leading sire

Triple Crown Races

Tokyo Yushun - Japanese Derby

Satsuki Sho - Japanese Two Thousand Guineas Kikuka Sho - Japanese St. Leger

Filly Triple Crown Races

Yoshun Himba - Japanese Oaks

Oka Sho - Japanese One Thousand Guineas

Queen Elizabeth II Commemorative Cup

NETHERLANDS

Loveatfirstsight..... champion 3-year-old colt, champion older horse
 Carola Raaphorst (1994)..... champion sprinter

Triple Crown Races

Hengsten Produktenren Derby St. Leger

Filly Triple Crown Races

Merries Produktren Derby St. Leger

NEW ZEALAND

Tycoon Lil (1994).....horse of the year, champion 3-year-old filly
 Alf (1995)..... champion 2-year-old colt
 Coogee Walk (1993)..... champion sprinter/miler
 Our Jonty (1991)..... champion jumper
 Aerosmith (1992)..... champion stayer
 Happyanunoi..... hwt. 2-year-old filly
 Zonda (1994)..... hwt. 3-year-old, 1,200 - 1,600m, 1,600m & up
 Pakaraka Star (1990)..... hwt. older horse, 1,000 - 1,400m
 Vialli (1991)..... hwt. older horse, 1,400 - 2,050m
 Magnet Bay (1990)..... hwt. older horse, 2,050m & up
 Fayreform (1993)..... hwt. older mare, 1,400 - 2,050m
 Bubble (1993)..... hwt. older mare, 2,050m & up
 Benediction (1985)..... broodmare of the year
 Zabeel (1986)..... leading sire
 Noble Bijou (1971)..... leading broodmare sire

* excellence listed above for 1997/1998 season *

PANAMA

Evaristo..... horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt
 Prince Sadair..... champion 2-year-old colt
 Amistad..... champion 2-year-old filly
 Ana Grace..... champion 3-year-old filly
 Majestic Bend (1994)..... champion sprinter
 Pancho Marimba (1993)..... champion older horse, champion miler
 Steffany's (1993)..... champion older mare
 Papa's Bull..... champion imported 2-year-old colt
 Preciosa V..... champion imported 2-year-old filly
 Brujo (1994)..... champion imported older horse, champion imported miler

Excellence Data by Country for 1998 (continued)

PERU

Grozny	horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt
Boyante	champion 2-year-old colt
Raise a Buck	champion 2-year-old filly
Madame Equis	champion 3-year-old filly
Iron and Gold (1992)	champion sprinter
Laredo (1990)	champion grass horse
Tunelero (1995)	champion grass horse
Mama Ucha (1994)	champion grass mare
Emociones (1995)	champion grass mare
Platanal (1995)	champion miler
Quicklift (1992)	champion older horse
Raghia (1993)	champion older mare
Proud Emilia (1986)	broodmare of the year
Book the Band (1987)	leading sire

POLAND

Arctic (1995)	horse of the year, hwt. 3-year-old colt
Hipokrates	hwt. 2-year-old colt
Sava	hwt. 2-year-old filly
Magenta	hwt. 3-year-old filly
Szarlatan (1992)	hwt. older horse
Dziuseppa (1994)	hwt. older mare
Who Knows (1984)	leading sire
Dakota (1971)	leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races (colts & fillies)

Nagroda Rulera

Polskie Derby

Nagroda St. Leger

SCANDINAVIA

Valley Chapel	champion 2-year-old colt
Yankee Bloom	champion 2-year-old filly
Shawdon	champion 3-year-old colt
Heavy Loaded	champion 3-year-old filly
Hangover Square (1994)	champion miler
Mortens Prospect (1994)	champion sprinter, champion older horse
Inchrory (1993)	champion older horse, champion stayer
Intruder (1993)	champion older mare

SLOVAK REPUBLIC

Pretty Princ	hwt. 2-year-old colt
Lady Atlanta	hwt. 2-year-old filly
Ghimamah	hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Blueridge Dancer	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Temirkanov	hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur., hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Sadomis	hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Majestic Light (1993)	hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Power Moves (1993)	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Czas (1994)	hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Salvator (1994)	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Shlif (1993)	hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up

Excellence Data by Country for 1998 (continued)

SLOVAK REPUBLIC (continued)

Catalina (1992).....	hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Palomia (1991).....	hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Iles (1992).....	hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur., hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur. hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up
Svatka (1987).....	broodmare of the year
In the Wings (1986).....	leading sire
Kirs (1976).....	leading broodmare sireTriple Crown Races
<i>Slovenske derby</i>	<i>Velka jarna cena (2000 Guineas)</i> <i>St. Leger</i>
	Filly Triple Crown Races
<i>Cena Arv</i>	<i>Jarna cena kobyl (1000 Guineas)</i> <i>Oaks</i>

SOUTH AFRICA

Classic Flag.....	horse of the year, champion 3-year-old
Gold Tax.....	champion 2-year-old colt
Ruby Clipper.....	champion 2-year-old filly
Resfa.....	champion 3-year-old colt
Joie de Grise.....	champion 3-year-old filly
Spook Express.....	champion 3-year-old filly
Basic Instinct (1991).....	champion sprinter (male)
Whistling Dixie (1992).....	champion sprinter (female)
Golden Hoard (1993).....	champion older horse
Imperious Sue (1992).....	champion older mare
Speedy Dollar (1993).....	champion stayer (male)
Bella Bianca (1993).....	champion stayer (female)

* excellence listed above for 1997/1998 season *

SWITZERLAND

Eimer (1991).....	horse of the year
Tennessee (1995).....	champion 3-year-old
Air Landais (1993).....	champion steeplechaser
Benoy (1990).....	champion hurdler
Petrus.....	hwt. 2-year-old colt
Cheeky Pirinha.....	hwt. 2-year-old filly
Sharp Play.....	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fu.
Copeland.....	hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Trait de Genie (1992).....	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

El Vagabundo.....	champion 2-year-old colt
Gorgeous Lulu.....	champion 2-year-old filly
Braveheart.....	champion 3-year-old colt, champion stayer
Tempest.....	champion 3-year-old filly
Kabila (1995).....	champion sprinter
Personal Decision (1995).....	champion imported sprinter, champion imported stayer

TURKEY

Sumen.....	hwt. 2-year-old colt
Lyna.....	hwt. 2-year-old filly
Bosporus.....	hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Keremhan.....	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.

Excellence Data by Country for 1998 (continued)

TURKEY (continued)

Ortak hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
 Kavranhan hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
 Twist of Faith hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
 Sunday Surprise (1994) hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
 Sam Holme (1994) hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
 Trapper (1994) hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur., hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
 Nicomedia (1994) hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
 Damista (1993) hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
 Sirenita (1993) hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
 Fair Tail (1994) hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.
 Elemis (1987) broodmare of the year
 Castle Rising (1980) leading sire

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Mudallel (1993) hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
 Allied Forces (1993) hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
 Silver Charm (1994) hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
 Stowaway (1994) hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.

UNITED STATES

Skip Away (1993) horse of the year, champion older horse
 Answer Lively champion 2-year-old colt
 Silverbulletday champion 2-year-old filly
 Real Quiet champion 3-year-old colt
 Banshee Breeze champion 3-year-old filly
 Reraise (1995) champion sprinter
 Buck's Boy (1993) champion grass horse
 Fiji (GB) (1994) champion grass mare
 Escena (1993) champion older mare
 Flat Top (1993) champion steeplechaser
 Deputy Minister (1979) leading sire
 Mr. Prospector (1970) leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races (colts and fillies)

<i>Kentucky Derby</i>	<i>Preakness S.</i>	<i>Belmont S.</i>
	Filly Triple Crown	
<i>Acorn S.</i>	<i>Mother Goose S.</i>	<i>C.C.A. Oaks</i>

VENEZUELA

High Security horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt
 Sagthun champion 2-year-old colt
 Magic Star champion 2-year-old filly
 Lady Raquel champion 3-year-old filly
 The Secret (1995) champion sprinter
 El Gran Sol (1992) champion older horse
 Yagualera (1994) champion older mare
 Gran Amistad (1984) broodmare of the year
 Slewtop (1985) leading sire
 Inland Voyager (1977) broodmare of the year

Triple Crown Races

<i>Jose Antonio Paez</i>	<i>Republica de Venezuela</i>	<i>Ministerio de Agricultura y Cria</i>
	Filly Triple Crown Races	
<i>Hipodromo La Rinconada</i>	<i>General Joaquin Crespo</i>	<i>Prensa Hipica Nacional</i>

PART I

Stakes races in Part I countries are given Graded/Group or Listed status by the International Cataloguing Standards Committee. The first three finishers in Part I stakes races receive "black type" and also carry the respective code of the race.

The lists for the countries in Part I have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

ARGENTINA	Eduardo S. Blousson, Presidente, O.S.A.F. and Dr. Jose Luis Caldini, Vice President, O.S.A.F.
AUSTRALIA	Leigh Jordan Manager Racing Operations and Incentives
BRAZIL	Eduardo S. Blousson, Presidente, O.S.A.F. and Oscar Faria Pacheco Borges, President, Brazilian TBA/Stud Book
CANADA	Bridget Bimm, Executive Director The Jockey Club of Canada
CHILE	Eduardo S. Blousson, Presidente, O.S.A.F. and Jaime Diaz de Valdes, Stud Book de Chile
FRANCE	Louis Romanet, Director General France Galop
GERMANY	Rudiger Schmanns, Manager Racing Dept. Direktorium Fur Vollblutzucht und Rennen E.V.
GREAT BRITAIN	Jason Morris, Research Supervisor British Horseracing Board
IRELAND	Josh Byrne, Secretary Programmes Committee Irish Turf Club
ITALY	Maria Laura Gnocchini, Deputy General Manager Jockey Club Italiano
NEW ZEALAND	Justin Blackburne, Keeper of the Stud Book New Zealand Thoroughbred Racing Inc.
PERU	Eduardo S. Blousson, Presidente, O.S.A.F. and Cesar Traverso, Director, Jockey Club del Peru
SOUTH AFRICA	Colin Hall, Racing Administration Manager The Jockey Club of South Africa
U.S.A.	The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.

Pt I—ARG 9de-Car

ARGENTINA

(Racing season July 1, 1998 - June 30, 1999)

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollar)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
9 de Julio G1	63,900	4up	1600 T	San Isidro
9 de Julio - Día de la Independencia G3	13,490	4up	1600	La Plata
25 de Mayo G1	53,100	3up	2400 T	San Isidro
25 de Mayo de 1810 G2	15,620	3up	1600	La Plata
Abril G2	35,500	3up f/m	1800 T	San Isidro
Agustín A. Gambier G3	12,780	2yo c	1200	La Plata
América G2	36,920	3up	1600	San Isidro
Amílcar A. Mercader	11,360	2yo f	1300	La Plata
Antártida Argentina	17,040	2yo	1200	San Isidro
Antonio Cané G3	14,200	3up	2100	La Plata
Apertura G3	16,320	3up f/m	2000	Argentino
Arturo A. Bullrich G3	12,780	3up f/m	1200	La Plata
Arturo R. Bullrich G2	24,480	3up f/m	2000	Argentino
Asociación Argentina de Fomento Equino	17,040	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Asociación Bonaerense de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	12,780	3up	1200	La Plata
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera de Buenos Aires G3	13,490	2yo c	1500	La Plata
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	16,320	3up f/m	1400	Argentino
Austria	14,910	3yo	1400	San Isidro
Ayacucho G3	16,320	4up	2500	Argentino
Benito Lynch G3	12,780	3yo	1200	La Plata
Benito Villanueva G2	24,480	3up	1600	Argentino
Bolivia H.	13,600	3yo f/m	1400	Argentino
Botafogo G3	28,400	4up	2000 T	San Isidro
Buenos Aires G3	16,320	3up	1600	Argentino
Capital G2	34,080	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Carlos Casares G2	24,480	2yo f	1000	Argentino
Carlos Gardel H.	13,600	4up	1800	Argentino
Carlos Menditeguy G3	16,320	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Carlos Pellegrini - Internacional G1	284,000	3up	2400 T	San Isidro
Carlos P. Rodríguez G2	34,080	3up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Carlos Tomkinson G2	21,760	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Carrera de las Estrellas G1	75,000	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Carrera de las Estrellas G1	190,000	2yo c	1600 T	San Isidro
Carrera de las Estrellas G1	190,000	2yo f	1600 T	San Isidro

Pt I—ARG Car-Esp

Carrera de las Estrellas G1	50,000	3up	1000 T	San Isidor
Carrera de las Estrellas G1	420,000	3up	2000 T	San Isidor
Carrera de las Estrellas G1	100,000	3up f/m	2000 T	San Isidor
Casa del Teatro H.	13,600	4up	1400	Argentino
Chacabuco G2	24,480	4up	2500	Argentino
Chile G3	16,320	4up f/m	2200	Argentino
Círculo de Propietarios de Caballerizas				
Sangre Pura de Carrera G3	16,320	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Ciudad de Buenos Aires -				
Internacional G1	34,000	3up	1000	Argentino
Ciudad de La Plata -				
Internacional G1	49,700	3up	1200	La Plata
Clausura G2	17,040	3up	2000	La Plata
Clemente Benavides G3	13,490	2yo f	1500	La Plata
Club Hípico de Tandil	11,360	3yo c	1100	La Plata
Cocles H.	19,880	4up	2200	San Isidro
Comparación G1	34,000	3up	2500	Argentino
Comparación de La Plata G3	14,200	3up	2200	La Plata
Competencia	21,300	3up	2200	San Isidro
Condesa G3	25,860	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Congreve G3	25,560	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Copa de Oro G1	56,800	4up	2400 T	San Isidro
Copa de Plata - Roberto Vasquez				
Mansilla - Internacional G1	85,200	3up f/m	2000 T	San Isidro
Coronel Miguel F. Martínez G2	27,200	3yo c	1800	Argentino
Coronel Pringles G2	24,480	3up	1000	Argentino
Criadores G1	34,000	3up f/m	2500	Argentino
Criadores Argentinos del				
Sangre Pura de Carrera	11,360	2yo c	1300	La Plata
Cyllene G2	28,400	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Dardo Rocha - Internacional G1	106,500	3up	2400	La Plata
De Honor G1	34,000	4up	2500	Argentino
De las Américas - Internacional G1	47,600	3up	1600	Argentino
De Potrancas G1	56,800	2yo f	1600 T	San Isidro
Diego White G3	13,490	3yo f	1700	La Plata
Dos Mil Guineas G1	71,000	3yo c	1600 T	San Isidro
Ecuador G2	35,500	4up	1600 T	San Isidro
Eduardo Casey G2	29,290	3yo c	2200	Argentino
Eliseo Ramírez G1	42,600	2yo f	1400 T	San Isidro
Embrujo	19,880	4up	1600	San Isidro
Encuentro Provincial	13,600	3up	1000	Argentino
Enrique Acebal G1	49,700	3yo f	2000 T	San Isidro
Ensayo G2	39,760	3yo c	1800 T	San Isidro
España H.	13,600	4up f/m	1000	Argentino

Pt I—ARG Esp-Ita

Espana - Dia de la Raza G3	12,780	4up	1200	La Plata
Espirita H.	19,170	4up f/m	1800	San Isidro
Estados Unidos de América G3	16,320	3up	1000	Argentino
Etoile H.	17,040	4up f/m	1200	San Isidro
Eudoro J. Balsa G3	25,560	4up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Federico de Alvear G3	28,100	3up f/m	2200 T	San Isidro
Félix de Alzaga Unzué -				
Internacional G1	71,000	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Fortunato Damiani G3	12,780	2yo f	1000	La Plata
Francia G3	24,140	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Francisco J. Beazley G2	27,200	3yo f	1800	Argentino
Gay Hermit G3	25,560	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
General Alvear G3	16,320	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
General Arenales G3	16,320	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
General Belgrano G2	24,480	3up	2500	Argentino
General Francisco B. Bosch G3	15,320	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
General Güemes H.	13,600	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
General José de San Martín G3	12,780	4up	1400	La Plata
General Las Heras G3	25,560	3up f/m	1400 T	San Isidro
General Lavalle G3	16,320	2yo f	1100	Argentino
General Luis María Campos G2	24,480	3yo f	1600	Argentino
General Manuel Belgrano G2	14,200	3up	1200	La Plata
General Pueyrredón G2	42,500	4up	3000 T	San Isidro
General San Martín G1	34,000	4up	1800	Argentino
General Viamonte G3	24,140	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Gilberto Lerena G1	34,000	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Gobierno de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires (formerly <i>Municipalidad de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires</i>)	13,600	4up	1800	Argentino
Gran Criterium G1	63,900	3yo	1600 T	San Isidro
Guillermo Kemmis G2	24,480	2yo c	1000	Argentino
Guillermo Paats G3	16,320	3yo	1000	Argentino
Haras Argentinos H.	13,600	4up	1800	Argentino
Hipódromo Argentino G3	16,320	2yo	1100	Argentino
Hipódromo de La Plata G2	15,620	4up	1600	La Plata
Horacio Bustillo G3	28,400	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas G1	34,000	4up f/m	2500	Argentino
Independencia	12,070	2yo f	1500	La Plata
Ines Victorica Roca G3	16,320	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Irineo Leguisamo H.	13,600	4up	2000	Argentino
Irlanda G3	16,320	3up	1000	Argentino
Isidoro Aramburu G2	15,620	3yo c	1600	La Plata
Islas Malvinas	17,040	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Italia G3	16,320	4up	2000	Argentino

Pt I—ARG Jap-Mig

Japón G3	16,320	4up	1400	Argentino
Joaquín S. de Anchorena - Internacional G1	85,200	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Joaquin V. González - Internacional G1	56,800	3up	1600	La Plata
Joaquín V. Maqueda G3	12,780	3up f/m	1400	La Plata
Jockey Club G1	142,000	3yo	2000 T	San Isidro
Jockey Club Argentino G3	12,780	3up	1400	La Plata
Jockey Club Brasileiro	11,360	3yo f	1100	La Plata
Jockey Club de Azul	11,360	3yo c	1100	La Plata
Jockey Club de la Provinci de Buenos Aires G2	28,400	3yo	2000	La Plata
Jockey Club de Montevideo	11,360	3up f/m	1400	La Plata
Jockey Club de Rosario	12,780	4up f/m	2000	La Plata
Jorge de Atucha G1	34,000	2yo f	1500	Argentino
José B. Zubiaurre	18,460	2yo c	1500 T	San Isidro
José Pedro Ramirez G3	13,490	3yo c	1700	La Plata
Juan Pedro Artigas	13,600	2yo f	1600	Argentino
Juan Salvador Boucau	18,460	2yo f	1500 T	San Isidro
Juan Shaw G2	39,760	3up f/m	2200 T	San Isidro
Julio Félix Penna	13,600	2yo c	1600	Argentino
Lamadrid H.	17,040	4up	1200	San Isidro
La Mission G1	49,700	4up f/m	2400 T	San Isidro
Latinoamérica G3	13,490	3up	1600	La Plata
Leteo	16,320	2yo f	1000 T	San Isidro
Libertad G2	21,760	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Los Criadores G2	17,040	3up f/m	2000	La Plata
Los Haras G2	31,240	4up f/m	2000 T	San Isidro
Lotería Nacional G3	16,320	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
Luis María Doyhenard G3	12,780	2yo c	1000	La Plata
Luis Monteverde	11,360	3up f/m	1400	La Plata
Macón H.	19,170	4up	1600	San Isidro
Maipú G1	34,000	3up	1000	Argentino
Malvinas Argentinas H.	13,600	4up	1800	Argentino
Manuel Anasagasti	17,040	2yo c	1000 T	San Isidro
Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco G3	13,490	4up f/m	1600	La Plata
Manuel J. Güiraldes G3	16,320	3yo f	1400	Argentino
Marcos Levalle G2	21,300	3up f/m	1600	La Plata
Melgarejo H.	19,170	4up	1400	San Isidro
México G3	16,320	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
Miguel Alfredo Martínez de Hoz G2	42,600	3up	2000 T	San Isidro
Miguel Angel y Tomás Juarez Celman G2	24,480	3up f/m	1600	Argentino

Pt I—ARG Mig-Rec

Miguel Cané G2	24,480	3yo c	1600	Argentino
Miguel Luis Morales G2	15,620	3yo f	1600	La Plata
Mil Guineas G1	63,900	3yo f	1600 T	San Isidro
Mineral H.	13,600	4up	2500	Argentino
Montevideo G1	34,000	2yo c	1500	Argentino
Nacional G1	136,000	3yo	2500	Argentino
Necochea	14,910	4up	1000 T	San Isidro
Nigromante	11,360	3yo c	1200	La Plata
Ocurrencia G2	28,400	4up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Olavarría G3	24,140	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Old Man G3	16,320	3yo c	1400	Argentino
Omega G3	25,560	4up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Omnium H.	19,170	3up f/m	1400	San Isidro
Orange H.	19,170	4up	1400	San Isidro
Orbit H.	17,040	4up f/m	1400	San Isidro
Organización Sudamericana de Fomento del				
Pura Sangre de Carrera G2	17,040	4up	2200	La Plata
Oswaldo Aranha	12,070	3up	1600	La Plata
Otoño G2	27,200	3up	2000	Argentino
Palermo G1	34,000	3up	1600	Argentino
Paraguay G3	16,320	3up	1000	Argentino
Partícula G2	39,760	3upf/m	2200 T	San isidro
Patria	12,070	2yo c	1500	La Plata
Pedro Chapar G3	25,560	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Pedro Goenaga G2	14,200	2yo c	1400	La Plata
Perú G2	24,480	4up	1800	Argentino
Pippermint G2	28,400	4up	1000 T	San Isidro
Polla de Potrancas G1	81,600	3yo f	1600	Argentino
Polla de Potrancas de La Plata G2	21,300	3yo f	1600	La Plata
Polla de Potrillos G1	81,600	3yo c	1600	Argentino
Polla de Potrillos de La Plata G2	21,300	3yo c	1600	La Plata
Porteño G3	28,400	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Prensa Hípica H.	13,600	4up	1000	Argentino
Producción Nacional G3	25,560	4up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Progreso G2	39,760	4up	2400 T	San Isidro
Propietarios	14,910	3yo f	1000 T	San Isidro
Provincia de Buenos Aires G1	71,000	3yo	2200	La Plata
Provincia de Buenos Aires G2	42,600	3yo	2400 T	San Isidro
Provincias Unidas	13,600	3yo	1800	Argentino
Ramón Biaus G2	24,480	3up f/m	2200	Argentino
Raúl Aristegui G2	14,200	2yo f	1400	La Plata
Raúl Lottero	11,360	3yo f	1200	La Plata
Raúl y Raúl E. Chevalier G1	45,440	2yo c	1400 T	San Isidro
Reconquista H.	14,910	4up	1400	San Isidro

Pt I—ARG Rep-Wil

República Argentina -						
Internacional G1	95,200	3up	2500			Argentino
República de Chile	11,360	3up f/m	1100			La Plata
República del Perú	12,070	4up f/m	1600			La Plata
República de Panamá G3	16,320	3up f/m	1000			Argentino
República de Venezuela G3	12,780	2yo f	1200			La Plata
República Federativa del Brasil G3	16,320	4up	1600			Argentino
Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M.						
Fernández Guerrico G2	28,400	3up f/m	1600 T			San Isidro
Río de La Plata H.	17,040	4up	1200			San Isidro
San Isidro G1	63,900	3up	1600 T			San Isidro
Santiago Lawrie G2	34,080	3up	1000 T			San Isidro
Santiago Luro G1	34,000	2yo c	1200			Argentino
Saturnino J. Unzué G1	34,000	2yo f	1200			Argentino
Selección G1	81,600	3yo f	2000			Argentino
Selección de Potrancas G1	28,400	3yo f	2000			La Plata
Sibila G2	28,400	4up f/m	1600 T			San Isidro
Stud Book Argentino	12,780	4up	2200			La Plata
Suipacha G1	49,700	3up	1000 T			San Isidro
The Japan Racing Association	13,600	3up f/m	1400			Argentino
Tomás Lyon G2	28,400	3up f/m	1000 T			San Isidro
Tresiete H.	19,170	4up	1800			San Isidro
Uberto F. Vignart G2	14,200	3up	1200			La Plata
Urbano de Iriondo (h)	11,360	4up	1200			La Plata
Urbano de Iriondo H.	19,170	4up	1400			San Isidro
Velocidad G3	25,560	3yo	1000 T			San Isidro
Venezuela G2	21,760	3up f/m	1000			Argentino
Vicente Centurión	11,360	3up	1100			La Plata
Vicente L. Casares G2	24,480	3up	2500			Argentino
Wilfredo Latham	11,360	3yo f	1100			La Plata

Number of G1 races:.....48
 Number of G2 races:.....55
 Number of G3 races:.....61

Total Graded races:.....164
 Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....61
 Total races on this list:.....225

Pt I—AUS Aam-Aur

AUSTRALIA

(Racing season August 1, 1998- July 31, 1999)

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
AAMI Australian Cup (VRC) G1 . . .	779,375 . . .	3up . . .	2000 T	Flemington
AAMI Classic (VATC) G2	249,400 . . .	3yo . . .	1800 T	Caulfield
AAMI Vase, The (MVRC) G2	77,938 . . .	3yo . . .	2040 T . . .	Moonee Valley
Adelaide Cup (H) (SAJC)				
[Living Health] G1	187,050 . . .	3up . . .	3200 T . . .	Morphettville
Adelaide Guineas (SAJC)				
[Wet End] G3	31,674 . . .	3yo . . .	1600 T . . .	Victoria Park
A.D. Hollindale Cup (GCTC) G2 . . .	93,525 . . .	3up . . .	1800 T	Gold Coast
Adrian Knox S. (H) (AJC) G3	46,800 . . .	3yo f . . .	2000 T	Randwick
Ajax S. (H) (STC) G3 <i>(formerly</i>				
<i>Parramatta Leagues Club S.)</i>	63,388 . . .	2up . . .	1500 T	Rosehill
A.J.C. Australian Derby (AJC) G1 . . .	691,405 . . .	3yo . . .	2400 T	Randwick
A.J.C. Australian Oaks (AJC)				
[Honda] G1	313,097 . . .	3yo f . . .	2400 T	Randwick
A.J. Scahill S. (WATC) G3	28,432 . . .	3up . . .	1400 T	Ascot
Akubra Ramornie H. (CRJC)	62,974 . . .	2up . . .	1200 T	Grafton
Albany Cup (H) (ALB) [Healthway] . .	24,940 . . .	2up . . .	2100 T	Albany
Alister Clark S. (MVRC) G2	312,374 . . .	3yo . . .	2040 T . . .	Moonee Valley
All Stars Dominant				
Quality S. (H) (WATC)	21,137 . . .	2yo . . .	1600 T	Belmont
Angas Brut, The (SAJC) G2	94,149 . . .	3yo . . .	1200 T . . .	Morphettville
Angst Quality H. (AJC)	31,212 . . .	4up . . .	1400 T	Randwick
Angus Armanasco S. (VATC) G3 . . .	250,647 . . .	3yo . . .	1400 T	Caulfield
Anniversary Cup (WA) (H) (WATC) . .	21,947 . . .	3up . . .	1800 T	Ascot
Ansett Australia S. (STC) G1	190,395 . . .	3yo f . . .	2000 T	Rosehill
Anzac Day S.	31,113 . . .	2yo . . .	1400 T	Flemingont
Apollo S. (AJC) G2	63,260 . . .	2up . . .	1400 T . . .	Warwick Farm
Aquanita S. (H) (WATC)	21,947 . . .	3yo . . .	1400 T	Ascot
A R Creswick H. (VRC) <i>(formerly</i>				
<i>Gallantic H.)</i>	31,175 . . .	3yo . . .	1100 T	Flemington
Ascot Gold Cup (H) (WATC)	21,947 . . .	3up . . .	2200 T	Ascot
Ascot H. (QTC)	46,763 . . .	3up . . .	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Ascot Vale S. (VRC) G2	156,374 . . .	3yo . . .	1200 T	Flemington
Asian Beau S. (H) (WATC)	31,300 . . .	3up . . .	1400 T	Ascot
ATA S. (H) (WATC)	25,252 . . .	3up . . .	2200 T	Ascot
Auckland Racing Club H. (VRC) . . .	31,799 . . .	2up . . .	1604 T	Flemington
Auraria S. (SAJC) G3	62,724 . . .	3yo f . . .	1800 T	Cheltenham

Pt I—AUS Aus-Bla

Australasian Oaks (SAJC) G1	125,947	3yo f	2000 T	Morphettville
Australia Day Cup (H) (AJC)	31,836	3up	2400 T	Randwick
Australia Day S. (H) (WATC)	25,065	2up	1200 T	Ascot
Australian Guineas (VRC)				
[Cadbury] G1	623,500	3yo	1600 T	Flemington
Australian Trainers Assn. H. (VRC)	31,799	4up	1100 T	Flemington
Australia S., The (MVRC) G1	137,170	3up	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Autumn Criterion (AJC)	62,350	2up	1200 T	Randwick
Autumn S. G3	62,350	3yo	1400 T	Caufield
Autumn Sprint (H) (VATC)	31,175	2up	1200 T	Sandown
A.V. Kewney S. (VRC) G2	312,374	3yo f	1600 T	Flemington
AWA All-Aged S. (AJC) G1	188,621	2up	1600 T	Randwick
AWA Hill S. (STC) G2	63,344	3up	1900 T	Rosehill
AWA Rain Lover Plate (H) (SAJC) G3	22,072	3up	2400 T	Victoria Park
AWA S. (H) (BTC)	47,230	3up	1200 T	Doomben
AWA Tea Rose S. (STC) G2	63,344	3yo f	1500 T	Rosehill
Bagot H. (H) (VRC)	62,974	3up	2500 T	Flemington
Balaklava Cup (H) (BALRC)	31,799	3up	1600 T	Balaklava
Balcrest S. (SAJC)	25,189	2yo	1000 T	Cheltenham
Ballarat Cup (H)(BALTC)	66,091	3up	2200 T	Ballarat
Bank of Queensland S. (H) (Tatts(Qld))	48,321	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Baramul Bowl Quality H. (GCTC)	93,525	3up	1400 T	Gold Coast
Barton H. (VATC)	31,175	2up	1400 T	Sandown
Beaufine Quality Sprint (H) (WATC)	21,947	3up	1000 T	Belmont
Belgravia S. (WATC)	21,947	3yo	1200 T	Belmont
Belmont Classic (WATC)	47,137	3yo	2400 T	Belmont
Belmont Guineas (WATC)	24,504	3yo	1600 T	Belmont
Belmont Newmarket (H) (WATC)	21,947	3up	1200 T	Belmont
Belmont Oaks [Fruit n' Veg] (WATC)	25,314	3yo f	2400 T	Belmont
Belmont Park Cup (H) (WATC)				
[Budget]	21,947	3up	2100 T	Belmont
Belmont Sprint (H) (WATC) G3	28,432	2up	1400 T	Belmont
Bendigo Cup (H) (BJC)	66,091	3up	2400 T	Bendigo
Bernborough H. [Network Ten]				
(BATIC) [BMD]	50,316	2up	1600 T	Doomben
Bill Ritchie H. (AJC) G3	37,759	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Bill Stutt S. (MVRC) G2	109,736	3yo	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Birthday Card S. (STC) (formerly)				
<i>Birthday Card Quality H.</i>	31,175	3up f/m	1200 T	Rosehill
Birthday S. (H) (WATC)	21,947	3up	1200 T	Belmont
Black Opal S. (ACTRC) G3	125,012	2yo	1200 T	Canberra

Pt I—AUS Bla-Car

Blackwell Spring S. (SAJC) G3	25,564	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Blamey S. (VRC) G2	94,149	2up	1600 T	Flemington
Blazer Menswear S. (VRC) G3				
<i>(formerly Hardy Brothers Prelude)</i>	62,350	4up m	1400 T	Flemington
Bletchingly S. (VATC) [Safeway] G3	46,763	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
Bloodhorse Breeders' S. (VRC) G3	78,561	2yo f	1200 T	Flemington
Blue Diamond Prelude (VATC) G3				
[Mercedes-Benz]	94,149	2yo c/g	1100 T	Sandown
Blue Diamond Prelude (VATC) G3				
[Mercedes-Benz]	94,149	2yo f	1100 T	Sandown
Blue Diamond Preview (VATC)				
[Mercedes Benz]	47,573	2yo c/g	1000 T	Sandown
Blue Diamond Preview (VATC)				
[Mercedes Benz]	47,573	2yo f	1000 T	Sandown
Blue Diamond S. (VATC)				
[Mercedes-Benz] G1	630,982	2yo	1200 T	Flemington
Bolinger Bribie H. (QTC)	18,705	2up	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Boulder Cup (H) (KBRC) [SGIO]	24,940	3up	1760 T	Kalgoorlie
Breeders' Classic (AJC)	31,212	4up m	1300 T	Randwick
Breeders' Plate (AJC)	37,447	2yo c/g	1000 T	Randwick
Breeders' S. (SAJC) [Living Health]				
G2	62,350	2yo	1200 T	Morphettville
Brian Crowley S. (AJC)	49,917	3yo	1200 T	Randwick
Brisbane Cup (H) (QTC) [Wild World				
of Sports] G1	311,750	3up	3200 T	Eagle Farm
Brisbane H. (H) (QTC)	62,350	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
BTC Classic (BTC) G3				
<i>(formerly Coca Cola Classic)</i>	125,324	2yo	1200 T	Doomben
BTC Sprint (H) (BATC)				
[Club Conrad] G3	62,350	2up	1350 T	Doomben
Bunbury Cup (H) (BRC)				
[Easy Sheet] G3	62,350	3up	2200 T	Bunbury
Bunbury S. (H) (BRC)	24,940	2up	1400 T	Bunbury
Burgess Queen S. (H) (WATC)	21,947	3yo	1400 T	Belmont
Cameron H. (NJC)	63,285	3up	1400 T	Newcastle
Canberra Cup (H) (ACTRC)	70,487	3up	2000 T	Canberra
Canonbury S. (AJC)	31,088	2yo c/g	1000 T	Randwick
Canterbury Cup (H) (STC) G3	62,974	2up	1900 T	Rosehill
Canterbury Guineas (STC) G1	190,395	3yo	1900 T	Rosehill
Canterbury S. (STC) G2	63,141	2up	1200 T	Rosehill
Carbine Club S. (H) (AJC)	38,133	3yo	1600 T	Randwick

Pt I—AUS Car-Col

Carbine Club S. (H) (VRC) G3	94,149	3yo	1600 T	Flemington
Carlton Belle of the Turf S. (H) (GRC)	47,557	3up f/m	1600 T	Gosford
Carlton Cup (BATC) G2	62,974	2up	1200 T	Doomben
Carlton Darwin Cup (H) (DTC)	65,468	3up	2000 T	Darwin
Carlton Slipper (GRC)	62,974	2yo	1100 T	Gosford
Carrington S. (H) (Tatts(Nsw))	46,800	2up	1000 T	Randwick
Caulfield Cup (H) (VATC) G1	935,250	3up	2400 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Guineas (VATC) G1	312,685	3yo	1600 T	Caulfield
C.F. Orr S. (VATC) G1	125,324	2up	1400 T	Sandown
Chairman's H. (AJC) G3	62,387	3up	2600 T	Randwick
Chairman's H. (BTC)				
[Club Conrad] G3	62,350	3up	2000 T	Doomben
Challenge S. (H) (WATC)	21,947	3yo	1400 T	Belmont
Challenge S. (AJC) [Toohey's] G2	63,260	2up	1000 T	Randwick
Champagne S. (AJC)				
[Moet & Chandon] G1	188,397	2yo	1600 T	Randwick
Champagne S., The (MVRC)				
[Moet & Chandon] G2	109,736	3yo f	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Champion Fillies S. (WATC) G3	31,611	3yo	1600 T	Ascot
Chelmsford S. (Tatts(Nsw)) G2	75,730	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Chester Manifold S. (H) (VRC)	46,763	4up	1433 T	Flemington
Chipping Norton S. (AJC) G1	126,047	2up	1600 T	Warwick Farm
Chirnside S. (VATC) G2	78,312	3up	1000 T	Caulfield
Chivas Regal, The (VRC) G3	62,849	3yo	1200 T	Flemington
Christmas Cup (H) (STC)	31,175	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Christmas H. (SAJC) G3	38,245	3up	1450 T	Cheltenham
Christmas H. (VATC) (VATC)	62,350	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Christmas S. (H) (STC)	24,982	2up	1500 T	Rosehill
Cinderella S. (SAJC)	21,823	2yo f	1000 T	Victoria Park
City S. (H) (SAJC)	19,609	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
City of Adelaide H. (SAJC)	18,954	3up	1600 T	Victoria Park
City Tattersals Club Cup (H)				
(Tatts(City))	47,361	3up	2400 T	Randwick
City Tatts Lightning H. (Tatts(City))	46,800	3up	1000 T	Randwick
Civic S. (STC)	31,175	2up	1200 T	Rosehill
Classic Mile (H)				
[General Havelock] (SAJC)	21,823	3up	1600 T	Victoria Park
Claudia Australia Plate (H) (VRC)	52,998	3yo	1100 T	Flemington
Clipsal S. (H) (OAKB)	33,669	3up	1100 T	Oakbank
Colin Stephen Quality H. (AJC) G3	49,917	3up	2400 T	Randwick
Colonel Reeves (H) (WATC)	31,549	2up	1200 T	Ascot

Pt I—AUS Con-Dr.

Concept Sports S. (H) (VRC)	31,736	3yo c/g	1417 T	Flemington
Concept Sports S. (STC)	31,175	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Concorde S. (H) (STC) G3	62,974	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
Coolmore Classic (H) (STC) G1	190,520	3up f/m	1500 T	Rosehill
Coongy H. (VATC) G3	62,724	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Courier Mail Classic (BTC) G3	62,974	3yo	1350 T	Doomben
Cox Plate, The (MVRC) G1	942,420	3up	2040 T	Moonee Valley
Cox S. (WATC) G2	31,674	3up	2400 T	Ascot
Craiglee S. (VRC) [Nivea Visage] G2	125,324	3up	1600 T	Flemington
Cranbourne Cup (H) (CTC)	65,093	3up	2025 T	Cranbourne
Craven Plate (AJC) G3	93,562	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Crawford S. (H) (WATC)	21,947	3up	1200 T	Belmont
Crown Lager S. (TRC) (TRC)	18,705	2up	1240 T	Elwick
Crown Oaks (VRC) G1	313,309	3yo f	2500 T	Flemington
Crystal Slipper S. (WATC)	30,739	2yo	1200 T	Ascot
Cub Goldmarket Quality H. (GCTC)	93,525	3up	1400 T	Gold Coast
Cyril Flower S. (H) (WATC)	21,947	2up	1200 T	Ascot
Da Costa Plate (SAJC)	24,940	2yo c/g	1000 T	Victoria Park
Dairy Vale Cup (H) (SAJC) G3	31,175	3up	2000 T	Victoria Park
Darby Munro S. (H) (STC)	31,175	3yo	1300 T	Rosehill
Dark Jewel Quality	37,410	3up f/m	1200 T	Scone
Dayana S. (H) (WATC)	21,947	3yo	2100 T	Belmont
Debonair, The (VRC)	62,350	3yo c/g	1433 T	Flemington
Debutant S. (VATC)	31,487	2yo c/g	0900 T	Caulfield
Debutante S. (VATC)	31,549	2yo f	0900 T	Caulfield
December H. (WATC)	24,815	3up	1800 T	Ascot
Dequetteville S. (SAJC)	31,175	2yo f	0900 T	Victoria Park
Dermody S. (SAJC) G3	31,424	2&3	1000 T	Cheltenham
Detonators (H) (WATC) <i>(formerly</i> <i>Qantas Cup)</i>	21,947	2up	1800 T	Ascot
Devon Park Stud S. (VRC) G3	47,386	4up m	1400 T	Flemington
Diamond Jubilee S. (MVRC) G2	77,938	3up f/m	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Doncaster H. (AJC) [Star City] G1	625,071	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Doomben 10.000 (H) (BATC) [Treasury Casino] G1	311,750	2up	1330 T	Doomben
Doomben Classic (BATC) G3	62,350	3yo	1330 T	Doomben
Doomben Cup (BATC) [Treasury Casino] G1	311,750	3up	2040 T	Doomben
Doomben Slipper (BATC)	31,175	2yo	1350 T	Doomben
Doomben S. (H) (BATC)	62,974	2up	1350 T	Doomben
Dr. Le Winn's Sprint S. (H) (VRC)	31,799	2yo f	1000 T	Flemington

Pt I—AUS Duk-Ful

Duke of Norfolk S. (H) (VRC)	78,312	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	3200 T	. . . . .	Flemington
Dulcify Quality H. (AJC)	31,212	. . . . .	3yo	. . . . .	2000 T	. . . . .	Randwick
Eagle Farm S. (H) (QTC)	31,175	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	2200 T	. . . . .	Eagle Farm
Ealing Park Vain S. (VATC)	31,175	. . . . .	3yo c/g	. . . . .	1200 T	. . . . .	Caulfield
Easter Cup (QTC) (H) (QTC)	28,058	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	2100 T	. . . . .	Eagle Farm
Easter Cup (WATC) (H) (WATC)	21,947	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	2200 T	. . . . .	Ascot
Easter S. (H) (WATC) G3	28,432	. . . . .	2up	. . . . .	1500 T	. . . . .	Ascot
Easy Street Kalgoorlie Gold Cup (H) (KBRC)	62,350	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	2300 T	. . . . .	Kalgoorlie
Eat Well Live Well S. (VRC) (<i>formerly Healthy Diet-Try It Championship</i>)	62,974	. . . . .	2up	. . . . .	1604 T	. . . . .	Flemington
Eclipse S. (H) (VATC)G3	47,137	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	2128 T	. . . . .	Sandown
Edward Manifold S. (VRC) G2	94,149	. . . . .	3yo f	. . . . .	1626 T	. . . . .	Flemington
Emancipation S. (H) (AJC) G2	93,525	. . . . .	3up f/m	. . . . .	1600 T	. . . . .	Randwick
Emirates Classic (VRC) G2	125,324	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	1200 T	. . . . .	Flemington
Emirates S. (H) (VRC) G1 (<i>formerly Crysler S.</i>)	218,225	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	1600 T	. . . . .	Flemington
Endeavor S. (AJC) G3	187,050	. . . . .	2up	. . . . .	1200 T	. . . . .	Randwick
Epsom H. (AJC) [Canon] G1	313,097	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	1600 T	. . . . .	Randwick
Ernu Export Classic H.	24,940	. . . . .	3up f/m	. . . . .	1500	. . . . .	Ascot
Eskimo Prince S. (H) (STC)	31,175	. . . . .	3yo c/g	. . . . .	1100 T	. . . . .	Rosehill
Esta Power (H) (SAJC) (<i>formerly Centauren Trophy</i>)	18,954	. . . . .	3up f/m	. . . . .	1500 T	. . . . .	Morphettville
Exhibition Quality H. (QTC)	21,823	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	1800 T	. . . . .	Eagle Farm
Expressway S. (AJC) [Nissan] G2	63,260	. . . . .	2up	. . . . .	1200 T	. . . . .	Randwick
Eyeline S. (H) [Vatana]	62,974	. . . . .	2up	. . . . .	1200 T	. . . . .	Ipswich
Fairetha S. (H) (WATC)	21,947	. . . . .	3yo c/g	. . . . .	1400 T	. . . . .	Belmont
Farnley S. (H) (WATC) [Budget]	21,947	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	1300 T	. . . . .	Belmont
Fernhill H. (AJC) G3	62,350	. . . . .	2yo	. . . . .	1600 T	. . . . .	Randwick
Festival S. (STC)	25,731	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	1300 T	. . . . .	Rosehill
Flemington S. Rose, The (H) (VRC)	31,799	. . . . .	2yo	. . . . .	1000 T	. . . . .	Flemington
Flight S. (AJC) G1	219,472	. . . . .	3yo f	. . . . .	1600 T	. . . . .	Randwick
Food Services S. (H) (VRC)	31,799	. . . . .	4yo	. . . . .	1400 T	. . . . .	Flemington
Foster's Classic (TRC)	18,705	. . . . .	2yo	. . . . .	1550 T	. . . . .	Elwick
Foster's Weetwood H. (TOOTC)	62,350	. . . . .	2up	. . . . .	1300 T	. . . . .	Toowoomba
Four 'n Twenty S. (H) (VRC)	31,799	. . . . .	2up	. . . . .	1400 T	. . . . .	Flemington
Frank Packer Plate (AJC) G3	67,313	. . . . .	3yo	. . . . .	2000 T	. . . . .	Randwick
Frank Underwood Cup (H) (STC)	31,966	. . . . .	2up	. . . . .	2000 T	. . . . .	Rosehill
Frederick Clissold S. (STC) G3	63,137	. . . . .	2up	. . . . .	1200 T	. . . . .	Rosehill
Fruit N' Veg S. (WATC) G1	157,122	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	1800 T	. . . . .	Ascot
Fullham Park Plate (SAJC)	18,705	. . . . .	2yo c/g	. . . . .	0900 T	. . . . .	Victoria Park

Pt I—AUS Fur-Hal

Furious S. (Tatts(Nsw)) G3	62,387	3yo f	1400 T	Randwick
Futurity S. (VATC) G1	187,674	2up	1411 T	Caulfield
Galaxy, The (H) (AJC)				
[Ansett Australia] G1	188,397	2up	1100 T	Randwick
Gateway Suites Quality (H) (VRC) G3	62,350	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Geelong Cup (H) (GRC)	62,350	3up	2400 T	Geelong
Geelong Derby Trial S. (GEERC)	44,269	3yo	2200 T	Geelong
Geelong Oaks Trial S. (GEERC)	25,564	3yo f	2200 T	Geelong
George Main S. (AJC) [Tooheys] G1	219,472	3up	1600 T	Randwick
George Ryder S. (STC) G1	221,570	2up	1500 T	Rosehill
Gibson Carmichael S. (H) (VRC)	31,175	2yo	1600 T	Flemington
Gimcrack S. (AJC) (AJC)	37,447	2yo f	1000 T	Randwick
Gimcrack S. (WATC)				
[Burswood Casino]	25,063	2yo f	1000 T	Ascot
Glasshouse Anniversary Cup (H)				
(SCTC)	93,525	2up	2400 T	Corbould Park
Glasshouse H. (SCTC) [Sahara Farms]	29,305	2up	1200 T	Corbould Park
Glenlogan Park Diamond Stud S (H)				
(BATC)	47,822	2up f/m	1300 T	Doomben
Gloaming S. (STC) G2	78,932	3yo	1900 T	Rosehill
Gold Sovereign S. (TTC) [Shaw]	19,235	2yo	1200 T	Mowbray
Golden Slipper S. (STC)				
[Toohey's] G1	1,247,290	2yo	1200 T	Rosehill
Golden S. (BTC) [TV Scene]	31,643	2yo	1200 T	Doomben
Goldfields Mining Expo				
Hannan's H. (KBRC) (<i>formerly</i>				
<i>Tamrock Hannan's H.</i>)	37,410	3up	1400 T	Kalgoorlie
Goodwood H. (SAJC) [AWA] G1	125,535	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Goodwood Sprint (H) (WATC)	21,947	3up	1300 T	Belmont
Gosford Classic (H) (GRC)	45,905	3yo	1600 T	Gosford
Gosford Quarries Gold Cup (H)				
(GRC) G3	95,048	3up	2100 T	Gosford
Gosford Guineas (H) (GRC)	50,504	3yo	1600 T	Gosford
Grafton Cup (H) (CRJC) G3	95,084	3up	2300 T	Grafton
Grand Prix S. (QTC) G2	124,700	3yo	2200 T	Eagle Farm
Grandstand Cup (H) (WATC)				
[Healthway]	21,947	2up	1400 T	Belmont
Great Western S., The (MVRC)	33,046	3yo f	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Great Western, The (H) (VRC)	31,736	3yo f	1400 T	Flemington
Gwyn S. (H) (VATC)	31,549	2yo f	1000 T	Sandown
Hall Mark S. (H) (AJC)	43,682	2up	1200 T	Randwick

Pt I—AUS Ham-Kil

Hamilton Holden Durbridge (H) (SAJC)	19,110	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Hardy Brothers Classic (VRC) G2	124,700	4up m	1600 T	Flemington
Hawkesbury Gold Cup (H) (HRC) G3	137,170	3up	1600 T	Hawkesbury
Hayes S. (C.S.) (MVRC) G3	47,074	3yo c/g	1200 T	Moonee Valley
H.D.F. Mcneil S. (VATC)	46,700	3yo	1100 T	Caulfield
Heatherlie H. (VATC)	46,763	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Helena Vale Cup (WATC)	21,947	3up	2200 T	Belmont
Heritage S. (STC)	63,141	3yo	1300 T	Rosehill
H.G. Bolton Sprint (H) (WATC)	21,947	2up	1200 T	Ascot
Hill Smith S. (SAJC)	18,892	3yo	1800 T	Cheltenham
Hilton On the Park Sprint (H) (VRC)	31,799	3up	1100 T	Flemington
Hobart Cup (H) (TRC)				
[Purity/Cadbury] G3	64,221	3up	2400 T	Elwick
Hobartville S. (AJC) G2	63,260	3yo	1400 T	Warwick Farm
Honda S. (H) (SAJC) G3	62,350	3up	1100 T	Morphettville
Hong Kong J.C. Plate (H)				
(VRC) G3	47,386	3up	1400 T	Flemington
Hyperion S. (WATC) [Qantas] G3	28,432	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Ian McEwan Trophy	62,662	3up	1000 T	Moonee Valley
I.G.A. Supermarkets (H) (VATC) G3	77,938	4up	1400 T	Caulfield
Illawarra Mercury 2y Classic (ITC) G3	63,619	2yo	1200 T	Kembla Grange
Ipswich Cup (H) (IATC) G3	94,772	3up	2150 T	Ipswich
James H.B. Carr S. (AJC)	34,330	3yo f	1400 T	Randwick
Japan Trophy H. (H) (SAJC)	19,079	3up	2000 T	Morphettville
Japan Trophy Race (H) (AJC) G3	34,293	3up	2100 T	Randwick
J.D. Macdonald S. (VATC)	47,137	3yo c/g	1400 T	Caulfield
J.J. Liston S. (VATC) G2	78,312	3up	1400 T	Sandown
John D. Lee S. (H) (SAJC)	18,830	3up	1817 T	Cheltenham
John F. Feehan S. (MVRC) G2	125,324	3up	1600 T	Moonee Valley
JRA Plate (H) (AJC)	62,350	3up	2000 T	Randwick
JRA S.	37,410	2up	1100 T	Caulfield
JRA Trophy (H) (MVRC)	31,799	3up	2040 T	Moonee Valley
June S. (H) (AJC)	27,160	2up	1100 T	Randwick
Jungle Dawn Classic (WATC)	28,058	3up f/m	1400 T	Ascot
Karrakatta Plate (WATC) G2	110,360	2yo	1200 T	Ascot
Keith Mackay Quality (H) (AJC)	37,447	2yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Ken Russell Memorial 2yo Classic (H)				
(GCTC)	31,799	2yo	1400 T	Gold Coast
Kensington S. (VRC) (<i>formerly</i>				
<i>Scusami Ristorante S.</i>)	31,175	4up	1100 T	Flemington
Kilmore Cup (H) (KTC)	62,350	3up	1600 T	Kilmore

Pt I—AUS Kin-Mer

Kindergarten S. (AJC) G3	62,350	2yo	1100	Warwick Farms
Kingston Town S. (H) (STC) G3	62,974	3up	2000 T	Rosehill
KPMG H. (SAJC)	31,175	3yo	1100 T	Morphettville
Labor Day Cup (SAJC) (H)	28,058	3up	2500 T	Morphettville
Labour Day Cup (BTC) (H)	62,974	3up	2037 T	Doomben
Launceston Cup (H) (TTC) G3	63,597	3up	2600 T	Mowbray
Lee Steere S. (WATC) G2	28,432	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Leslie Froggatt Plate (MVRC)	41,151	2yo c/g	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Let's Elope S. (VRC)	31,699	4up m	1400 T	Flemington
Light Fingers S. G2	63,348	3yo f	1100 T	Randwick
Lightning H. (QTC) G3	46,763	2up	1000 T	Eagle Farm
Lightning S. (VRC) (VRC) G1	125,324	2up	1000 T	Flemington
Lindsay Rosenthal S. (H) (WATC)	25,314	2yo	1400 T	Belmont
Liverpool City Cup (H) (AJC) G3	45,315	2up	1200 T	Warwick Farm
Liz Davenport Classic Quality S. (H) (SAJC)	19,154	3up	1000 T	Morphettville
Lord Mayor's Mile (H) (SAJC)	19,204	3up	1613 T	Victoria Park
Lord Mayors Cup (STC) (H) (STC)	25,731	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Lord S. (VATC) (<i>formerly Hopetoun H.</i>)	46,763	3up	2400 T	Sandown
Mackinnon S. (VRC) G1	250,024	3up	2000 T	Flemington
Magic Night S. (STC) G2	63,098	2yo f	1200 T	Rosehill
Malaysia Airlines S. (H) (SAJC)	19,079	2up	1200 T	Morphettville
Manikato S. (MVRC) [Eat Well Live Well] G1	126,571	3up	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Mannerism S. (VATC) G3	47,137	4up m	1400 T	Caulfield
M.A. Reese Memorial St Leger (TTC)	18,705	3&4	2600 T	Mowbray
Maribyrnong Plate (VRC) G2	62,974	2yo	1000 T	Flemington
Maribyrnong Trial S. (VRC)	31,175	2yo c/g	0900 T	Flemington
Maribyrnong Trial S. (VRC)	31,175	2yo f	0900 T	Flemington
Matriarch S. (H) (VRC)	31,799	4up m	2000 T	Flemington
Matron S. (VRC)	31,799	4up m	1600 T	Flemington
Mcdougall S. (QTC)	24,940	2yo f	1000 T	Eagle Farm
Melbourne Cup (H) (VRC) G1	1,870,500	3up	3200 T	Flemington
Melvista S. (WATC)	25,063	3yo	2200 T	Ascot
Memsie S. (VATC) [Sky Channel] G2	78,312	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Mercedes Classic, The (STC) G1	636,572	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Mercedes Benz (H) (VATC)	31,549	3yo c/g	1400 T	Caulfield
Mercedes Benz (H) (VATC)	31,549	3yo f	1400 T	Sandown
Mercedes Benz Espirit Series (QTC) (H) (QTC)	31,175	3up	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Mercedes-Benz S. (H) (Tatts(Qld)) G3	78,873	2up	1200 T	Eagle Farm

Pt I—AUS Mer-Per

Merson Cooper S. (VATC)	47,137	2yo	1000 T	Sandown
Metropolitan H. (QTC)	21,823	3up	2200 T	Eagle Farm
Metropolitan, The (AJC) [Novatel] G1	374,100	3up	2600 T	Randwick
Meynink S. (QTC)	24,940	2yo c/g	1000 T	Eagle Farm
Millie Fox S. (STC)	46,763	3up f/m	1200 T	Rosehill
Ming Dynasty Quality (H) (Tatts(Nsw))	45,553	3yo c/g	1400 T	Randwick
Missile S. (STC) G3	47,511	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
Mitchell Mckenzie S. (MVRC)	31,113	3yo c/g	1000 T	Moonee Valley
Moet & Chandon, The (H) (STC)	62,974	3up	1200 T	Rosehill
Moonee Valley Gold Cup (MVRC) G2	77,938	3up	2500 T	Moonee Valley
Moonee Valley Oaks (MVRC) G3	623,500	3up f	2040 T	Moonee Valley
Mornington Cup (H) (MRC)	74,820	2up	2000 T	Mornington
Morphettville Guineas (SAJC)	31,705	3yo f	1600 T	Morphettville
Mowbray S. (TTC [Computerland])	19,079	2up	1600 T	Mowbray
Murray Bridge Gold Cup (H) (MBRC)	25,158	3up	2400 T	Murray Bridge
National S. (SAJC) G3	62,350	2yo	1200 T	Morphettville
National Sprint (H) (ACTRC)	31,643	2up	1400 T	Canberra
Naturalism S. (H) (VATC)	48,633	4up	2000 T	Caulfield
N.E. Manion Cup (H) (STC) G3	47,553	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Newcastle Cup (H) (NJC) [Tooheys]				
G2	127,818	3up	2400 T	Newcastle
Newmarket (NJC) (H) (NJC) G3	63,223	2up	1400 T	Newcastle
Newmarket H. (VRC) [Vichealth] G1	312,374	2up	1200 T	Flemington
Newmarket H. (TTC)	21,823	3up	1200 T	Mowbray
New Year's Gift (H) (SAJC) G3	19,079	3up	1600 T	Morphettville
Nitschke S.	31,175	3yo	1400 T	Victoria Park
Nivision H. (AJC)	37,447	4up m	1200 T	Randwick
Ngawyni Quality S. (H) (WATC)	21,947	2yo	1100 T	Ascot
Norman Carlyon S. (MVRC) G2	81,055	2up	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Norman Robinson S. (VATC) G3	77,938	3yo	2000 T	Caulfield
Oaklands Plate. (SAJC)	18,705	2yo	1200 T	Victoria Park
Oakleigh Plate (H) (VATC) G1	140,911	2up	1100 T	Caulfield
One Thousand Guineas (TRC)	18,892	3yo f	1650 T	Elwick
Onkaparinga Cup (H) (OAKB)				
[Adelaide Bank]	24,067	3up	2150 T	Oakbank
Pacesetter S. (H) (GRC)				
[Sir James Hardy]	47,464	2up	1200 T	Gosford
Pago Pago S. (STC) G2	63,098	2yo c/g	1200 T	Rosehill
Parramatta Cup (H) (STC)	31,966	2up	2000 T	Rosehill
Perrier Mineral Water S. (H) (VATC)				
G2	78,312	3up	2400 T	Caulfield

Pt I—AUS Per-Rai

Perth Cup (H) (WATC) [Healthway]

G2	195,779	3up	3200 T	Ascot
Perth S. (H) (WATC)	25,063	2yo	1200 T	Ascot
Peter Pan S. (STC) G2	94,149	3yo	1500 T	Rosehill
Phar Lap S. (STC) G2	63,323	3yo	1500 T	Rosehill
Pinjarra Cup (H) (PRC) [Emu Export]	37,410	3up	2200 T	Pinjarra
P.J. Bell H. (AJC)	37,447	3yo f	1200 T	Randwick
P.J. O'Shea S. (QTC) G2	109,113	3up	2400 T	Eagle Farm
Placid Ark S. (H) (WATC)	25,252	3yo	1200 T	Ascot
Pope Packaging S. (H) (SAJC) <i>(formerly</i> <i>Robert A. Lee S.)</i>	25,189	3up	1600 T	Morphettville
Port Adelaide Cup (H) (SAJC) G3	41,276	3up	2400 T	Cheltenham
Port Adelaide Guineas (SAJC)	24,940	3yo	1815 T	Cheltenham
Premier's Cup (H) (STC)	38,201	3up	1900 T	Rosehill
Premiere S. (STC) G2	78,561	3up	1200 T	Rosehill
Prime Minister's Cup (H) (GCT) G2	249,400	3up	2400 T	Gold Coast
J.C. Prime Television Quality S. (H) (TJC)	95,021	3yo	1400 T	Tamworth
Prince of Wales S. (WATC) G3	28,432	3up	1200 T	Ascot
QTC Classic (H) (QTC) [Castlemaine] G1	249,400	2yo	1600 T	Eagle Farm
QTC Cup (H) (QTC) [Qantas] G2	124,700	2yo	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Qantas/Thos Lyons (TRC)	19,079	2up	1420 T	Elwick
Queen Adelaide S. (SAJC)	21,760	2yo	1100 T	Morphettville
Queen Elizabeth S. (AJC) [Cathway Pacific] G1	188,397	2up	2000 T	Randwick
Queen Elizabeth S. (H) (VRC) G2	94,149	3up	2500 T	Flemington
Queen of the Turf S. (H) (STC) G2	63,388	3up f/m	1500 T	Rosehill
Queen's Cup (H) (TRC) G3	31,175	3up	2250 T	Mowbray
Queens Cup (H) (WATC)	25,063	3up	2200 T	Ascot
Queen's Plate (WATC)	21,947	2yo f	1000 T	Ascot
Queensland Cup (H) (QTC)	61,539	3up	3200 T	Eagle Farm
Queensland Derby (QTC) [Mercedes-Benz] G1	278,081	3yo	2400	Eagle Farm
Queensland Guineas (QTC) G2	110,360	3yo	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Queensland Oaks (QTC) G1	176,139	3yo f	2400 T	Eagle Farm
Quezette S. (VATC)	31,175	3yo f	1200 T	Sandown
RAA Bay to Birdwood Cup (H) (SAJC) G3 <i>(formerly Adelaide Hilton Cup)</i>	31,424	3up	1600 T	Morphettville
Raconteur S. (H) (WATC)	25,063	3yo	1400 T	Ascot

Railway S. (H) (WATC) [Swan Draught] G1	160,863	2up	1600 T	Ascot
Ramsey Health Care H.	24,940	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Rancher Qlty (H) (VATC)	31,175	2yo c/g	1000 T	Sandown
Ranvet S. (STC) G1	190,395	2up	2000 T	Rosehill
Razor Sharp H. (AJC)	43,682	3up	1100 T	Randwick
Research Plate	46,763	3up f/m	1200 T	Rosehill
Red Tulip Easter Cup (VATC) (H) (VATC) G3	62,724	2up	2000 T	Caulfield
Reginald Allen Quality H. (AJC)	31,212	3yo f	1400 T	Randwick
Reisling Slipper Trial (STC) G2	63,098	2yo f	1200 T	Rosehill
R. M. Ansett S. (H) (MRC)	37,410	3up	1200 T	Mornington
R. N. Irwin S. (SAJC) G3	31,424	3up	1100 T	Morphettville
Roberts S. (H) (WATC) G3	28,432	3yo	1800 T	Ascot
Rockhampton Cup (H) (RJC)	31,175	2up	2000 T	Rockhampton
Roma Cup (WATC) G3	28,432	3up	1200 T	Belmont
Roman Consul S. (Tatts(Nsw)) G3	62,387	3yo	1200 T	Randwick
Rosehill Guineas (STC) G1 (<i>formerly AAMI Rosehill Guineas</i>)	252,745	3yo	2000 T	Rosehill
Roses S. (VRC)	37,971	3yo f	1200 T	Flemington
Rough Habit Plate (BTC)	31,175	3yo	2040 T	Doomben
Royal Sovereign S. (AJC) G2	63,260	3yo c/g	1100 T	Randwick
Ruabon Sprint (H) (WATC)	21,947	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Rubiton S. (VATC) [Bargain Box] G3	47,137	3up	1100 T	Sandown
Rupert Steele S. (VRC) G3	62,350	4up	1200 T	Flemington
SAAB Quality S. (H) (VRC) G2 (<i>formerly Lean Cuisine Quality S.</i>)	125,324	3up	2500 T	Flemington
S.A. Derby (SAJC) [Malaysia Airlines] G1	125,635	3yo	2500	Morphettville
Salinger S. (H) (VRC) G1	187,674	3up	1200 T	Flemington
San Domenico S. (AJC) G2	63,260	3yo	1000 T	Randwick
Sandown Cup (H) (VATC) G2	157,122	3up	2400 T	Sandown
Sandown Guineas (VATC) G2	93,899	3yo	1600 T	Sandown
Sandown Park (UK) S. (H) (VATC) [Swamp King]	46,763	2up	1100 T	Sandown
Sandown S. (H) (VATC) G3	62,350	4up	1400 T	Sandown
S.A. Oaks (SAJC) [Woodlands] G1	94,055	3yo f	2500 T	Morphettville
Sapphire S.	46,763	3up f/m	1200 T	Randwick
Satellite S. (H) (STC) [Cathay Pacific]	31,966	2up	1100 T	Rosehill
Schillaci S. (H) (VATC) G3	47,137	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
Schweppes Cup (VATC)	37,878	3yo	1600 T	Sandown

Pt I—AUS Sch-St.

Schweppes S. (MVRC) G2	93,837	3up	1000 T	Moonee Valley
Sedgwick Classic (SAJC) G2	93,525	3up f/m	1600 T	Morphettville
Services Memorial Cup (H) (AJC)	31,649	3up	2400 T	Randwick
Seymour Cup (H) (SRC)	32,110	3up	1600 T	Seymour
Shamrock Travel Quality (H) (VRC)	31,175	2yo f	1100 T	Flemington
Shannon S. (STC) G3	78,561	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Sheila Gwynne S. (H) (WATC)	21,947	3yo f	1500 T	Ascot
Shorts, The (H) (AJC) G3	62,387	3up	1100 T	Randwick
Show County Quality H. (AJC)	31,212	2up	1200 T	Warwick Farm
Siemens Mobile S. (H) (VRC)				
<i>(formerly Sutcliffe S.)</i>	31,799	3yo	1800 T	Flemington
Silk Stocking (H) (GTC)	62,350	3up f/m	1400 T	Gold Coast
Silver Jubilee S. (MVRC)	24,940	2yo f	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Silver Shadow S. (AJC) G2	63,260	3yo f	1200 T	Warwick Farm
Silver Slipper S. (STC) G2	126,571	2yo	1100 T	Rosehill
Sir Byrne Hart S. (QTC) G2	62,350	3up	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Sir Douglas Wadley H. (QTC)	24,940	2yo f	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Sir Edward Williams H. (QTC)	31,175	2up	1500 T	Eagle Farm
Sir Ernest Lee-Steere Classic				
(WATC) G3	28,432	3yo	1400 T	Ascot
Sir John Monash Moondah Plate				
(VATC)	47,137	2up	1000 T	Caulfield
Sires' Produce S. (AJC) (AJC)				
[William Ingles] G1	188,397	2yo	1400 T	Randwick
Sires' Produce S. (QTC) (QTC) G1	105,060	2yo	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Sires' Produce S. (SAJC) (SAJC) G3	62,974	2yo	1600 T	Morphettville
Sires' Produce S. (VRC) (VRC)				
[Super VOBIS] G1	312,374	2yo	1400 T	Flemington
Sires' Produce S. (WATC) G3	28,432	2yo	1400 T	Ascot
Sky High S. (H) (STC)	32,148	3up	1900 T	Rosehill
Skyline S. (STC) G3	63,098	2yo c/g	1200 T	Rosehill
Smith (T.J.) Trophy (H) (WATC)	31,549	3yo	2200 T	Ascot
Smith Challenge S. (H) (SAJC)	18,954	3up	2000 T	Morphettville
Smoke Free H. (SAJC) G3	22,228	2yo	1200 T	Morphettville
Sortino Trophy (H) (VRC)	31,175	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Southcorp Wines Guineas (TRC)				
[Wood Baille]	18,954	3yo	1650 T	Elwick
Spring Champion S. (AJC) G1	219,572	3yo	2000 T	Randwick
Spring S. (NCLE) (NJC)	47,137	3yo	1600 T	Newcastle
Spring S. (H) (SAJC) G3	31,175	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
St. George S. (VATC) G2	78,312	2up	1800 T	Caulfield

Pt I—AUS St.-Tlb

St. Leger S. (AJC) [NEC] G2	94,435	3up	2800 T	Randwick
St. Leger S. (SAJC) [Schweppes] G3	31,830	3up	2800 T	Morphettville
St. Leger S. (VRC) [Cadbury] G3	62,974	3yo	2800 T	Flemington
Stan Fox S. (AJC) G2	125,610	3yo	1400 T	Randwick
Standish H. (VRC) G3	94,149	2up	1200 T	Flemington
Star Kingdom S. (H) (STC) G3	47,511	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
Stayers Cup (H) (STC)	31,175	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Stephensons Food Services S. (H) (ST)	62,974	2up	2000 T	Rosehill
Stradbroke H. (QTC) G1	635,970	2up	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Strickland S. (WATC) G3	28,432	3up	1800 T	Ascot
Strutt S.	19,017	3yo f	2100 T	Elwick
Stuart Crystal S. (SAJC)	19,079	3yo f	2000 T	Morphettville
Summer Cup (H) (AJC) G3	125,361	3up	2400 T	Randwick
Summoned S. (VATC)	62,974	4up m	1500 T	Sandown
Sunsmart S. (SAJC)	19,048	2yo	1507 T	Morphettville
Supremacy S. (H) (WATC)	21,947	2yo	1000 T	Ascot
Surround S. (AJC) G2	63,260	3yo f	1400 T	Warwick Farm
Sutcliffe S. (H) (VRC) (<i>formerly</i> <i>Totally Wild S.</i>)	31,799	3yo c/g	1400 T	Flemington
Swan Draught Classic (H) (WATC)	25,063	3up f/m	1500 T	Ascot
Sweet Embrace S. (STC) G3	63,098	2yo f	1200 T	Rosehill
Swettenham Stud S. (SAJC) G2	124,700	3up f/m	1200 T	Morphettville
Sydney Cup (H) (AJC) [Schweppes] G1	454,170	3up	3200 T	Randwick
Talindert S. (VRC)	47,386	2yo	1100 T	Flemington
Tasmanian Derby (TRC) G3	74,508	3yo	2400 T	Elwick
Tasmanian Guineas (TTC)	19,141	3yo	1600 T	Mowbray
Tasmanian Oaks S. (TTC) [Cub Carlton]	44,269	3yo f	2400 T	Mowbray
Tasmanian S.	18,954	2up	1600 T	Mowbray
Tattersall's Club Cup (H) (Tatts(Nsw))	47,423	2up	2000 T	Randwick
Tattersall's Club Cup (H) (Tatts(Qld)) [Foster's] G3	95,396	3up	2225 T	Eagle Farm
Tattersall's Cup (SAJC) (H) (SAJC)	19,827	3up	1600 T	Victoria Park
Tattersall's Cup (H) (WATC)	21,947	3up	2200 T	Ascot
Tattersall's Mile (H) (Tatts(Qld))	47,698	2up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Tattersall's Quality S. (H) (Tatts(Nsw))	31,774	3up	2400 T	Randwick
Tesio S. (H) (MVRC) G3	47,386	4up m	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Theo Marks S. (STC) G2 (<i>formerly</i> <i>Marks Quality H.</i>)	63,141	3up	1300 T	Rosehill
Thoroughbred Club S. (VATC) G3	47,386	3yo f	1400 T	Caulfield
Thousand Guineas, The (VATC) G1	188,671	3yo f	1600 T	Caulfield
T.L. Baillieu H. (AJC)	34,330	2yo	1400 T	Randwick

Pt I—AUS Tod-Wer

Todman Slipper Trial (STC) G2	63,098	2yo c/g	1200 T	Rosehill
Tokyo City Cup (H) (SAJC) G3	128,784	3up	1600 T	Morphettville
Tommy Smith Slipper S. (BATC)				
<i>(formerly BTC S.)</i>	62,974	2yo	1200 T	Doomben
Toorak H. (VATC) G1	125,324	3up	1600 T	Caulfield
Toowoomba Cup (H) (TOOTC)	37,410	2up	2050 T	Toowoomba
Townsville Cup (H) (TOWTC)	46,763	3up	2100 T	Townsville
Towton Cup (H) (WATC)	25,063	3up	2400 T	Ascot
Toy Show Quality (H) (AJC)	31,549	3up f/m	1400 T	Randwick
Tramway H. (Tatts(Nsw)) G3	46,800	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Tranquil Star S. (VATC)	31,736	3yo f	1400 T	Caulfield
Triscay S. (H) (STC)	31,966	3up f/m	1200 T	Rosehill
Tristarc S. (VATC) G3	47,137	4up m	1400 T	Caulfield
T.S. Carlyon Cup (H) (VATC) G2	78,561	3up	1600 T	Caulfield
Tulloch Wine S. (STC) G2	63,388	3yo c/g	2000 T	Rosehill
Turnbull S. (VRC) G2	125,324	4up	2000 T	Flemington
Underwood S. (VATC) G1	125,324	3up	1800 T	Caulfield
Up And Coming S. (AJC) G2	62,387	3yo c/g	1200 T	Randwick
Vanity, The (VRC) [Coolmore]	62,350	3yo f	1433 T	Flemington
Veuve Clicquot S. (SAJC)	62,974	3yo	2000 T	Morphettville
Vicheath 1000 (H) (VRC)	32,422	2yo	1000 T	Flemington
Vichealth Cup (H) (VATC) G1	126,571	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Victoria Derby (VRC) G1	625,371	3yo	2500 T	Flemington
Victoria H. (VATC) G3	62,724	2up	1400 T	Caulfield
Villiers S. (H) (AJC) G2	125,610	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Veuve Clicquot Qlty (H) (VATC)				
<i>(formerly Bounding Away Qlty)</i>	31,175	2yof	1000 T	Caulfield
W.A. Guineas (WATC) G2	47,324	3yo	1600 T	Ascot
W.A. Oaks S. (WATC) G2	78,686	3yo f	2400 T	Ascot
W.A. Premier's Cup (H) (WATC)	21,947	3up	2200 T	Ascot
Wagga Gold Cup (H) (MTC)	62,350	2up	2000 T	Wagga
Wakeful S. (VRC) G2	125,324	3yo f	2000 T	Flemington
Walter Brown S. (H) (SAJC)	21,137	2yo	1100 T	Morphettville
Warwick Farm Spring Cup (H) (AJC)	31,836	3up	2200 T	Warwick Farm
Warwick S. (AJC) G2	63,260	3up	1400 T	Warwick Farm
WATC Derby (WATC) G1	160,863	3yo	2400 T	Ascot
WATC S. (H) (WATC) G3	28,432	3up	1500 T	Ascot
Waterford Crystal Mile (H)				
(MVRC) G2	77,938	3up	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Way S. (H) (WATC)	25,063	2yo	1100 T	Ascot
Werribee Cup (H) (WRC)	52,062	3up	2000 T	Werribee

Pt I—AUS Wes-Zen

West Australia St. Leger S. (WATC)	25,626	3up	2600 T	Belmont
West End Draught S. (H) (SAJC) G3	74,820	3up	2500 T	Morphettville
W.H. Stocks S. (MVRC)				
[Qantas] G3	46,763	4up m	1600 T	Moonee Valley
W.H. Wylie H. (SAJC)	18,954	3up	1000 T	Cheltenham
Widden S. (AJC)	31,212	2yo f	1000 T	Randwick
Wiggle H. (AJC)	31,212	3up f/m	1400 T	Warwick Farm
William Crockett S. (MVRC)	31,175	3yo f	1000 T	Moonee Valley
William Inglis Classic (TRC)	15,338	2yo	1240 T	Elwick
William Inglis Cup., The (MVRC)	31,424	2yo	1000 T	Moonee Valley
Winterbottom S. (WATC) G2	46,763	3up	1200 T	Ascot
Winter Cup (STC) (H) (STC)	25,688	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Winter Cup (H) (WATC) G3	28,432	3up	2400 T	Belmont
Winter S. (STC)	24,940	3up	1300 T	Rosehill
Winter S. (Tatts(Qld)) G3	81,055	2up f/m	1500 T	Eagle Farm
Winterthur Classic (H) (SAJC)	19,141	3up	1600 T	Morphettville
W.J. Mckell Cup (H) (STC)	29,728	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
W.W. Cockram S. (VATC)	31,175	4up m	1200 T	Caulfield
Wyang Cup (H) (WYRC)	63,846	3up	2100 T	Wyang
Yalumba S. (VATC) G1	140,911	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Yallambee Stud S. (H) (VRC)	31,799	3up	2000 T	Flemington
York H. (WATC)	21,947	3up	1600 T	Ascot
Zeditave S. (VATC) [Fantastic Flowers]	46,763	3yo	1200 T	Sandown
Zenith H. (QTC) <i>(formerly Thai Airways Intl H.)</i>	31,175	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm

Number of G1 races:.....	64	Total Graded races:.....	256
Number of G2 races:.....	82	Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....	296
Number of G3 races:.....	110	Total races on this list:.....	552

Pt I—AUS

Several of the Australian Racing clubs operate on more than one track. The track given for each race is the track at which the race has been run most recently. This is a key to the abbreviations of the Racing Clubs.

ACTRC.....Australian Capital Territory Racing Club	NJC.....Newcastle Jockey Club
AJC.....Australian Jockey Club	OAKB .....Oakbank Racing Club
BTC .....Ballarat Turf Club	PRC .....Pinjarra Racing Club
BJC .....Bendigo Jockey Club	QTC.....Queensland Turf Club
BALRC.....Balaklava Racing Club	RJC .....Rockhampton Jockey Club
BTC .....Brisbane Turf Club	SAJC .....South Australian Jockey Club
BRC .....Bunbury Race Club	SCTC.....Sunshine Coast Turf Club
CTATTC .....City Tattersalls Club	SRC .....Seymour Racing Club
CRJC .....Clarence River Jockey Club	STC .....Sydney Turf Club
CTC .....Cranbourne Turf Club	TATTC.....Tattersalls Club
DTC.....Darwin Turf Club	TRC.....Tasmanian Racing Club
GEERC .....Geelong Racing Club	TTC .....Tasmanian Turf Club
GCTC .....Gold Coast Turf Club	TOOTC .....Toowoomba Turf Club
GRC.....Gosford Racing Club	TOWTC.....Townsville Turf Club
HRC.....Hawkesbury Racing Club	VATC .....Victoria Amateur Turf Club
ITC .....Illawarra Turf Club	VRC.....Victoria Racing Club
IATC.....Ipswich Amateur Turf Club	WRC.....Werribee Racing Club
KBRC .....Kalgoorlie Boulder Racing Club	WATC .....Western Australian Turf Club
KTC .....Kilmore Turf Club	
MBRC .....Murray Bridge Racing Club	
MVRC .....Moonee Valley Racing Club	
MRC .....Mornington Racing Club	
MTC .....Murrumbidgee Turf Club	

BRAZIL**(Racing season July 1, 1998 - June 30, 1999)**

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
ACPCCP - Taca Pinheiro				
de Ouro G3	32,697	3yo	1600	Tarumã
Adhemar e Robero Gabizo de Faria G3	24,522	3up	1000 T	Gávea
Alberto Marchioni	16,349	4up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Alberto Santos Dumont	12,261	4up	1400 T	Cidade Jardim
Almirante Joaquim Marques Lisboa -				
Marques de Tamandaré	12,261	3yo f	1300	Cidade Jardim
Almirante Marques de Tamandaré G2	32,697	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Alo Ticoulat Guimarães	13,934	3yo	1600	Tarumã
ANPC - Derby Paranaense G2	37,156	3yo	2000	Tarumã
ANPC - Matias Machline G1	306,538	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Antenor Lara Campos G2	37,156	2yo c/g	1500 T	Cidade Jardim
Antonio Carlos Amorim G3	27,867	3up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Antonio da Silva Prado G2	32,697	4up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de				
Castro Junior G2	37,156	3up	2000 T	Gávea
Armando Rodrigues Carneiro	17,983	3up f/m	1600 T	Gávea
Assembléia Legislativa do Estado				
de São Paulo	20,436	3up	1500 T	Cidade Jardim
Associação Brasileira dos Criadores				
do Cavalo de Corrida G1	65,073	3up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Associação Brasileira dos Criadores do				
Cavalo de Corrida G1	46,445	2yo f/c	1600 T	Gávea
Associação Brasileira dos Criadores do				
Cavalo de Corrida	13,934	2yo	1500	Tarumã
Associação de Criadores e Proprietarios de Cavalos				
de Corrida do Rio de Janeiro G2	37,156	3up	1000 T	Gávea
Associação Nacional dos Proprietarios de				
Cavalo Puro Sangue Inglês	12,261	3up	1600	Cidade Jardim
Barão de Piracicaba G1	52,712	3yo f	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Barão do Rio Branco - Outono	20,436	3up	2000 T	Gávea
Bento Goncalves G1	40,872	3up	2400	Cristal
Brasil G1	185,781	4up	2400 T	Gávea
Bráulio Gomes	20,436	3up	1200	Cidade Jardim
Breno Caldas	17,983	3up	1600	Gávea
Câmara Municipal de São Paulo	20,436	3up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Cândido Egydio de Souza Aranha G3	33,455	3up	1800 T	Cidade Jardim
Carlos Telles e Carlos Gilberto da				
Rocha Faria G2	32,697	3yo f	2000 T	Gávea
Conde de Herzberg G2	37,156	2yo c/g	1500 T	Gávea

Pt I—BRZ Con-Gov

Consagração G1	40,872	3yo f/c	3000 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa ANPC-Areia I G3	27,867	3up	1400	Cidade Jardim
Copa ANPC-Areia II G3	27,867	3up	2000	Cidade Jardim
Copa ANPC-Éguas G3	37,156	3up f/m	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa ANPC-Milha G3	37,156	3up	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa ANPC-Velocidade G3	27,867	3up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa Japão de Turfe	16,349	3up f/m	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa Velocidade de Potros ANPC G3	148,625	2yo	1000 T	Gávea
Cordeiro da Graça G2	32,697	3up	1000 T	Gávea
Costa Ferraz G3	24,522	3yo c/g	1600 T	Gávea
Criação Nacional -Taca de Prata G1	148,625	3yo f	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Cruzeiro do Sul G1	46,445	3yo f/c	2400 T	Gávea
Dante Marchione	12,261	4up	1600	Cidade Jardim
Delegação do Jockey Club de				
São Paulo	13,005	3up	1000	Tarumã
Delegações Turfísticas	20,436	3up	2200	Cidade Jardim
Delegações Turfísticas	17,983	4up	2100	Gávea
Derby Club G3	24,522	4up	3500 T	Gávea
Derby Paulista G1	76,846	3yo f/c	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Dezesseis de Julho G2	32,697	4up	2400 T	Gávea
Dia da Justiça	17,984	3yo	1000 T	Gávea
Diana G1	46,445	3yo f	2000 T	Gávea
Diana G1	53,621	3yo f	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Doutor Frontin G2	32,697	4up	2400	Gávea
Duque de Caxias	12,261	4up f/m	1200	Cidade Jardim
Duque de Caxias G2	32,697	4up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Edmundo Pires de Oliveira Dias G3	27,867	3up f/m	1400 T	Cidade Jardim
Encerramento G3	24,522	3up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Erasmu T. de Assumpção	20,436	3up f/m	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Ernani de Freitas	17,983	3yo c/g	1600 T	Gávea
Estado do Rio de Janeiro G1	46,445	3yo f/c	1600 T	Gávea
Eurico Solanés	20,436	3up	1400 T	Gávea
Eusebio Queiroz Mattoso	20,436	3up	1300	Cidade Jardim
Euvaldo Lodi G3	27,867	3up f/m	1600 T	Gávea
Francisco Eduardo de Paula				
Machado G1	46,445	3yo c	2000 T	Gávea
Francisco Villela de Paula				
Machado G2	37,156	2yo f	1500 T	Gávea
Frederico Lundgren - Taca Mossoró				
G3	24,522	3&4 c/g	2000 T	Gávea
General Couto de Magalhaes - Taca				
de Ouro G2	37,156	3up	3218 T	Cidade Jardim
Gervásio Seabra G2	37,156	3up	1600 T	Gávea
Governador do Estado G3	31,900	4up	1600 T	Cidade Jardim

Pt I—BRZ Gov-Lui

Governador do Estado	13,005	3up	1600	Tarumã
Henrique de Toledo Lara G3	27,867	2yo f	1400 T	Gávea
Henrique de Toledo Lara G3	32,835	4up	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Henrique Possolo G1	46,445	3yo f	1600 T	Gávea
Hernani Azevedo Silva	20,436	2yo c/g	1100	Gávea
Hipódromo Paulistano G2	37,156	4up	2000	Cidade Jardim
Imprensa - Taca Teóphilo de Vasconcellos	17,983	3yo	1600	Gávea
Imprensa G3	24,522	4up f/m	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Independência G3	24,522	4up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Inverno - Taca Carlos e Manoel				
Mendes Campos	17,983	4up	2200	Gávea
Ipiranga G1	57,720	3yo f/c	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Jacutinga	20,436	2yo f	1400	Cidade Jardim
J. Adhemar de Almeida Prado -				
Taca de Prata G1	148,625	3yo c	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
João Adhemar e Nelson de				
Almeida Prado G3	24,522	3yo f	1600 T	Gávea
João Alvares Rubiao Filho	20,436	3up	1200	Cidade Jardim
João Borges Filho G2	37,156	3up	2400 T	Gávea
João Cecilio Ferraz G2	37,156	2yo f	1500 T	Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club Brasileiro G1	46,445	3yo f/c	2000 T	Gávea
Jockey Club Brasileiro G3	24,522	4up f/m	1600	Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club de São Paulo G1	53,621	3yo fc	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club de São Paulo	20,436	3up f/m	1000 T	Gávea
Jockey Club de São Vicente	11,740	3up f/m	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club do Paraná	20,436	3up f/m	2000	Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club do Rio Grande do Sul	12,261	4up	1300	Cidade Jardim
Jose Buarque de Macedo G3	27,867	3yo c/g	1600 T	Gávea
José Calmon	20,436	2yo c/g	1200	Gávea
José Carlos e João José de				
Figueiredo G3	24,522	3up	1600 T	Gávea
José Guathemozin Nogueira G1	40,872	3yo f	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
José Paulino Nogueira G3	27,867	3up f/m	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
José Paulino Nogueira G3	27,867	3yo	2400 T	Gávea
Juliano Martins G1	46,445	2yo f/c	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Julio Capua	17,983	3up c/g	1600 T	Gávea
Justica do Trabalho - Ia. Região	17,983	3yo	2000 T	Gávea
Linneo de Paula Machado G2	37,156	3&4 c/g	2000	Cidade Jardim
Linneo de Paula Machado G1	40,872	3yo f/c	2000 T	Gávea
Luiz Alves de Almeida	20,436	2yo f	1200	Gávea
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3	27,867	4up f/m	1800 T	Cidade Jardim
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3	27,867	2yo f	1300 T	Gávea
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente	17,983	3up	1300	Gávea

Pt I—BRZ Maj-Pre

Major Suckow G1	46,445	3up	1000 T	Gávea
Marciano de Aguiar Moreira G1	46,445	3yo f	2400 T	Gávea
Mariano Procopio G3	24,522	3&4 f	2000 T	Gávea
Mário de Azevedo Ribeiro G3	27,867	2yo c/g	1300 T	Gávea
Ministério da Agricultura	20,436	2yo f	1100	Gávea
Ministro da Agricultura G2	37,156	4up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Natal	12,261	3yo	1800 T	Cidade Jardim
Nelson de Almeida Prado	12,261	4up	1500 T	Cidade Jardim
Nestor Jost G3	27,867	2yo c/g	1400 T	Gávea
Octavio Dupont	17,983	3yo f	1600 T	Gávea
Onze de Julho G2	32,697	4up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Organização Sulamericana de Fomento ao Puro Sangue de Corrida G1	46,445	4up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Organização Sulamericana de Fomento ao Puro Sangue de Corrida G1	65,073	3up f/m	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Oswaldo Aranha G1	55,760	3up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Oswaldo Aranha G3	24,522	4up m/f	2400 T	Gávea
Paraná G1	40,872	3up	2400	Tarumã
Paulo José da Costa	14,310	4up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Piratininga G2	37,156	3up	2000	Cidade Jardim
Prefeito do Municipio de São Paulo G3	31,627	4up	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro G3	27,867	3up	2200	Gávea
Presidente Antonio Correa Barbosa G2	32,697	3yo	2200	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Antonio T. de Assumpção Netto G2	32,697	3yo f	1800 T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Arthur da Costa e Silva G3	27,867	3up	2000 T	Gávea
Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz	20,436	2yo c/g	1300	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Carlos Paes de Barros	16,349	3yo c/g	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente da Republica G1	61,968	3up	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente da Republica G1	46,445	3up	1600 T	Gávea
Presidente da Republica	13,005	3up	1609	Cristal
Presidente do Jockey Club G2	37,156	3&4 c/g	1600	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Emilio Garrastazu \				
Medici G2	32,697	3up	1600 T	Gávea
Presidente Fábio da Silva Prado G2	37,156	3&4 f	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Firmiano Pinto	12,261	3yo f	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Guilherme Ellis G3	27,867	2yo f	1400 T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Herculano de Freitas	20,436	2yo c/g	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva G2	37,156	3up f/m	1600 T	Cidade Jardim

Pt I—BRZ Pre-Tir

Presidente João Carlos Leite Penteadado	20,436	2yo f	1300	Cidade Jardim
Presidente João Sampaio G3	24,522	4up	3000 T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente João Tobias de Aguiar	12,261	4up f/m	1300	Cidade Jardim
Presidente José Bonifácio Coutinho				
Nogueira	12,261	4up f/m	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente José Cerquinho Assumpção				
G3	34,388	3up	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente José de Souza Queiroz G3	27,867	2yo c/g	1400	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Julio Mesquita	20,436	3up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida	20,436	2yo f	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de				
Assumpção G2	37,156	3&4 f	1600	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros G2	37,156	3up f/m	1800 T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Mário Ribeiro Nunes				
Galvão G3	24,522	4up f/m	1800 T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Rafael A. Paes de				
Barros G2	37,156	3&4	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Roberto Alves de				
Almeida G3	27,867	3up f/m	1600	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Silvio Alvares Penteadado G3	24,522	4up f/m	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Vargas G2	37,156	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Presidente Waldyr Prudente de				
Toledo	20,436	3up f/m	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Primavera	7,524	3up f/m	1600	Tarumã
Primavera - Taca Emani Glower				
Bastos	17,983	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Proclamação da Republica G1	51,802	3up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Profissionais do Turf	20,436	3up	1600	Cidade Jardim
Protetora do Turfe G2	28,277	3up	2200	Cristal
Quatorze de Marco G2	37,156	3up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Renato Junqueira Netto	20,436	3up	1600	Cidade Jardim
Roger Guedon G3	27,867	3yo f	1600 T	Gávea
Salgado Filho G2	27,867	3up	1600	Gávea
São Paulo G1	260,292	3up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Sete de Setembro G3	24,522	4up	2400	Cidade Jardim
Sociedade de Criadores e Proprietarios de				
Cavalos de Corrida de São				
Paulo G2	32,697	4up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Taca Cidade Maravilhosa G3	27,867	4up	2400 T	Gávea
Taca de Cristal	9,426	2yo f	1609	Cristal
Taca de Cristal	9,426	2yo c/g	1609	Cristal
Thomaz Teixeira de Assumpção				
Junior G3	24,522	3up f/m	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Tiradentes	20,436	3up f/m	1200	Cidade Jardim

Pt I—BRZ Ver-Zel

Verão Azul	92,890	3up	1600	Gávea
Vinte e Cinco de Janeiro G2	37,156	3up f/m	2000	Cidade Jardim
Vinte e Nove de Outubro G3	24,522	4up	1600	Cidade Jardim
Zelia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro G1	46,445	3yo f	2000 T	Gávea

Quite often Brazilian races, when recorded in reference materials, are mentioned as being run in a particular city rather than at a specific track. For the reader's convenience, a cross reference notation is included indicating which track is in which city:

CITY	TRACK
Sao Paulo	Cidade Jardim
Rio de Janeiro	Gávea
Rio Grande do Sul	Cristal
Parana	Tarumã

Number of G1 races:.....	33	Total Graded races:.....	116
Number of G2 races:.....	36	Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....	64
Number of G3 races:.....	47	Total races on this list:.....	180

CANADA

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
Alberta Derby S. G3	49,178g	3yo	8.5	Stampede Park
Ascot Graduation S. (L)	32,785	2yo	8.5	Hastings Park
Autumn S. G3	49,178	3up	8.5	Woodbine
Ballerina Breeders' Cup S. G3	114,748	3up f/m	9	Hastings Park
B.C. Breeders' Cup Oaks G3	114,748	3yo f	9	Hastings Park
Bessarabian S. G2	65,570	3up f/m	7	Woodbine
Birdcatcher S. (L)	32,785	2yo	6.5	Northlands Park
Bird of Pay S. (L)	32,785g	2yo f	6.5	Northlands Park
Bison City S. (L)	49,178	3yo f	8.5	Fort Erie
Bold Venture H. (L)	49,178	3up	6.5	Woodbine
Breeders S. (3rd race of Triple Crown)	196,710	3yo	12 T	Woodbine
British Columbia Derby G2	131,140	3yo	9	Hastings Park
Canadian International G1	655,700g	3up	12 T	Woodbine
Canadian Juvenile Championship S.	39,342g	2yo	8.5	Northlands Park
Canadian S. G3	98,355	3up f/m	9 T	Woodbine
City of Edmonton Distaff H. (L)	32,785	3up f/m	8.5	Northlands Park
Col. R.S. McLaughlin S. (L)	65,570	3yo	9	Woodbine
Colin S. (L)	49,178	2yo	6	Woodbine
Connaught Cup S. G2	65,570	4up	8.5 T	Woodbine
Dance Smartly S. G2	65,570	3up f/m	9 T	Woodbine
Display S. (L)	49,178	2yo	8.5	Woodbine
Dominion Day S. G2	81,963	3up	10	Woodbine
Duchess S. G3	65,570	3yo f	7	Woodbine
Durham Cup S. G3	65,570	3up	9	Woodbine
E.P. Taylor S. G1	327,850	3up f/m	10 T	Woodbine
Eclipse H. G3	65,570	4up	8.5	Woodbine
George C. Hendrie S. (L)	55,735	4up f/m	6.5	Woodbine
Grey Breeders' Cup S. G1	131,140	2yo	8.5	Woodbine
Highlander S. H. G2	81,963	3up	6	Woodbine
Hong Kong Jockey Club S. G2	131,140	3up	11 T	Woodbine
Jacques Cartier S.	49,178	4up	6	Woodbine
John Longden 6000 (L)	32,785	3up	8.5	Hastings Park
Kennedy Road S. (L)	49,178	3up	6	Woodbine
King Edward Breeders' Cup H. G2	163,925	3up	9 T	Woodbine
Lt. Governors' Breeders' Cup S. G3	98,355	3up	9	Hastings Park
Manitoba Derby G3	65,570	3yo	9	Assiniboia Downs
Maple Leaf S. G3	81,963	3up f/m	10	Woodbine
Marine S. (L)	65,570	3yo	8.5	Woodbine
Mazarine Breeders' Cup S. G1	131,140	2yo f	8.5	Woodbine
My Dear S. (L)	55,735	2yo f	5	Woodbine
Nassau S. G3	81,963	3up f/m	8.5 T	Woodbine

Pt I—CAN Nat-Woo

Natalma S. G3	65,570	2yo f	8 T	Woodbine
Nearctic H. G2	98,335	3up	6 T	Woodbine
Niagara Breeders' Cup S. G2	163,925	3up	12 T	Woodbine
Northlands Sun Sprint Championship (L)	32,785g	3up	6.5	Northlands Park
Ontario Fashion S. G3	65,570	3up f/m	6	Woodbine
Play the King S. H. G3	65,570	3up	7 T	Woodbine
PNE Speed H. (L)	32,785	3up	6.5	Hastings Park
Prince of Wales S. (2nd race of Triple Crown)	131,140	3yo	9.5	Fort Erie
Royal North S. H. G3	65,570	3up f/m	6 T	Woodbine
S.W. Randall Plate S. (L)	32,785	3up	9	Hastings Park
Seagram Cup H. G3	49,178	3up	8.5	Woodbine
Seaway S. (L)	55,735	3up f/m	7	Woodbine
Selene S. G1	131,140	3yo f	8.5	Woodbine
Sky Classic H. G3	65,570	3up	11 T	Woodbine
Sonoma S. (L)	32,785g	3yo f	8.5	Northlands Park
Speed to Spare Championship S. G3	65,570g	3up	11	Northlands Park
Star Shoot S. (L)	55,735	3yo f	6	Woodbine
Summer S. G2	81,963	2yo	8 T	Woodbine
Swynford S. G3	49,178	2yo	7	Woodbine
The Canadian Derby G3	98,335	3yo	11	Northlands Park
The Premier's G3	81,963	3up	11	Hastings Park
The Queens Plate S. (1st race of Triple Crown)	327,850	3yo	10	Woodbine
Toronto Cup S. G3	49,178	3yo	9 T	Woodbine
Valedictory S. H. (L)	49,178	3up	14	Woodbine
Victoria Park S. (L)	49,178	3yo	9	Woodbine
Victoria S. (L)	49,178	2yo	5	Woodbine
Vigil S. G3	49,178	4up	7	Woodbine
Whimsical S. (L)	55,735	4up f/m	6	Woodbine
Woobine Mile G1	655,700g	3up	8 T	Woodbine
Woodstock S. (L)	49,178	3yo	6.5	Woodbine

Number of G1 races:..... 6	Total Graded races:..... 41
Number of G2 races:..... 11	Other Listed or Black-Type races:..... 30
Number of G3 races:..... 24	Total races on this list:..... 71

CHILE**(Racing season July 1, 1998 - June 30, 1999)**

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
			Meters & Surface Type	
Alberto Solari Magnasco G1	30,885	3yo f	2000	Hipodromo Chile
Alberto Vial Infante G1	27,797	2yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Alfredo L.S. Jackson G3	69,912	3up	1900 T	Valparaiso
Alvaro Covarrubias G3	12,354	2yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Armada de Chile	12,950	3up f	1800	Hipodromo Chile
Arturo Lyon Peña G1	27,797	2yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Asociacion de Propietarios de Caballos F.S.	9,883	3up f	1400	Hipodromo Chile
Asociacion de Propietarios de Viña del Mar	6,039	3yo	1900 T	Valparaiso
Augusto Breque Espinoza G3	8,957	2yo c	1300	Hipodromo Chile
Carabineros de Chile	9,883	3up	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Allende Navarro G2	14,143	3up f	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Balmaceda	9,202	3up	1000 T	Club Hipico
Carlos Bello Silva G3	16,018	3up	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Campino G2	20,618	3up f	1800 T	Club Hipico
Carlos Cousiño G.	7,567	2yo f	1200 T	Club Hipico
Carlos Rivera A.	9,202	3up	1000	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Valdés I. G3	12,354	2yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Carreras del '20	14,654	3up	2200 T	Club Hipico\
Ciudad de Santiago	12,610	3up	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Club Hipico de Santiago G1	40,896	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Comparación G3	12,269	3up	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Consejo Superior de la Hipica	5,498	3up	1400 T	Valparaiso
Constancio Silva M.	9,883	3up f	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Copa de Oro G2	20,618	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Copa de Plata Italo Traverso G1	10,352	2yo	1500 T	Valparaiso
Copa El Mercurio G3	6,598	3up	1600 T	Valparaiso
Copa Estanislao Anguita	8,648	2yo f	1400	Hipodromo Chile
Copa Reina Isabel II G2	20,618	3up	2400 T	Club Hipico
Coronel Santiago Bueras	12,950	3up f	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Cotejo de Potrancas G3	9,420	2yo f	1200 T	Club Hipico
Cotejo de Potrillos G3	9,420	2yo c	1200 T	Club Hipico
Diario El Mercurio	14,654	3up	2200 T	Club Hipico
Domingo S. Herrera Martinez G2	11,428	3yo c	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Dos Mil Guineas G1	46,328	3yo f/c	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Ejercito de Chile	13,419	3up	2000	Hipodromo Chile

Pt I—CHI Eld-Lui

El Derby G1	100,643	3yo	2400 T	Valparaiso
El Ensayo G1	123,540	3yo	2400 T	Club Hipico
El Estreno Nicanor Señoret G2	10,064	2yo f/c	1300 T	Valparaiso
España	6,126	3up	1500 T	Valparaiso
Fernando Moller Bordeu G2	18,062	3up	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Francisco Astaburuaga A. G3	12,972	3yo	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Francisco Baeza S. G1	30,672	3up f	2000 T	Club Hipico
Fuerza Aérea de Chile	9,542	3up	1600	Hipodromo Chile
General Jose M. Carrera V. G3	16,018	3up	1800	Hipodromo Chile
Geoffrey Bushell G3	15,336	3up f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Gran Clasico Coronacion G2	24,708	3yo	2000 T	Club Hipico
Gran Criterium G1	61,770	3yo	1900	Hipodromo Chile
Gran Handicap de Chile G2	17,573	3up	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Criadores G2 . . . . .	. . . . .	3yo	2000	Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio de Honor G2	21,130	3up	2400	Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Hipódromo Chile G1	158,472	3up	2200	Hipodromo Chile
Gregorio Amunategui J.	11,928	3up f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Guillermo del Pedregal H.	11,428	3yo	2000	Hipodromo Chile
Gustavo Rivera B.	5,812	3up	1600 T	Valparaiso
Haras de Chile G1	11,928	3yo f	2000	Hipodromo Chile
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sott	9,729	3yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Ilustre Municipalidad de Santiago G2	17,040	3up	1600 T	Club Hipico
Independencia G2	15,443	3yo f	1800	Hipodromo Chile
Invierno G3	18,744	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Ismael Rengifo Echeverria	9,202	3up	1000	Hipodromo Chile
Ismael Tocornal	11,928	3up	1600 T	Club Hipico
Jaime Garcia-Huidobro D.	9,202	3up f	1300	Hipodromo Chile
Jorge Baraona Puelma	9,729	3yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Jose Luis Larrain	12,045	3yo	2000 T	Club Hipico
Jose Saavedra Baeza G3	20,129	2yo f	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Juan Cavieres Mella G3	8,957	2yo f	1300	Hipodromo Chile
Juan S. Jackson G2	20,129	3yo	1900 T	Valparaiso
Julio Prado Amor	14,314	3up	2000	Hipodromo Chile
Julio Subercaseaux B. G3	12,354	2yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico
La Copa G3	18,744	3up	2400 T	Club Hipico
Las Oaks G1	33,974	3yo f	2400 T	Club Hipico
Libertador Bernardo O'Higgins				
R. G3	17,722	3up	2000	Hipodromo Chile
Lisimaco Jaraquemada	12,045	3yo f	1800 T	Club Hipico
Luis Aldunate Carrera.	14,654	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Luis Cousiño S. G3	15,443	3yo	2200 T	Club Hipico

Pt I—CHI Lui-Vic

Luis Dávila Larrain	8,185	3yo f	1300 T	Club Hipico
Luis Larrain P.	8,185	3yo c	1300 T	Club Hipico
Luis Subercaseaux E.	7,567	2yo c	1200 T	Club Hipico
Manuel Losada Rodriguez		3yo f	1500 T	Valparaiso
Mil Guineas G1	46,328	3yo f	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Municipal de Viña del Mar G1	25,134	3up	1900 T	Valparaiso
Nacional Ricardo Lyon G1	55,593	3yo	2000 T	Club Hipico
Otoño G2	20,618	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Paddock S. G3	15,443	3yo	1800 T	Club Hipico
Pedro del Rio Talavera G2	21,130	3up	2200	Hipodromo Chile
Polla de Potrancas G1	41,695	3yo f	1700 T	Club Hipico
Polla de Potrillos G1	41,695	3yo c	1700 T	Club Hipico
Premio Dorama G2	17,040	3up f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Premio Eugenia	11,928	3up f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Primavera - Hernan Braun G2	20,618	3up	2400 T	Club Hipico
Raimundo Valdés C. G3	12,354	2yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Raul Ovalle U.	12,045	3yo	1800 T	Club Hipico
Raul Spoerer C. y Raul Spoerer U.	8,648	2yo c	1400	Hipodromo Chile
St. Leger G1	123,540	3yo	2200	Hipodromo Chile
Salvador Hess Riveros G2	11,428	3yo f	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Santiago García M.	9,202	3up	1000 T	Club Hipico
Selección de Potrancas G3	8,957	2yo f	1200	Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Potrillos G3	8,957	2yo c	1200	Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Velocistas G2	13,121	3up	1000	Hipodromo Chile
Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousino	9,542	3up f	1400	Hipodromo Chile
Stud Book de Chile G2	10,064	2yo	1400 T	Valparaiso
Tanteo de Potrancas G1	30,885	2yo f	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Tanteo de Potrillos G1	30,885	2yo c	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Thompson Matthews G3	10,064	3yo	1900 T	Valparaiso
Valparaiso Sporting Club G2	9,202	3up	1700 T	Valparaiso
Velocidad G2	13,632	3up	1000 T	Club Hipico
Verano Arturo Cousiño L. G2	20,618	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Victor Matetic Fernandez G3	20,129	2yo c	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Victor Raby	5,812	3up	1600 T	Valparaiso

Hipodromo Chile = Hipodromo Chile
 Club Hipico = Club Hipico de Santiago
 Valparaiso = Valparaiso Sporting Club

Number of G1 races:	21	Total Graded races:	70
Number of G2 races:	24	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	39
Number of G3 races:	25	Total races on this list:	109

FRANCE

RACE	PURSE (\$=Us Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Abbaye de Longchamp G1	152,575	2up	1000 T	Longchamp
Altipan	46,670	4up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Amandine	46,670	3yo f	1600 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Andre Baboin-G.P. des Provinces G3	65,338	3up	2100 T	Marseille-Borely
d'Angerville	46,670	3yo f	1600 T	Chantilly
Anjou Bretagne (G. P. d')	43,080	4up	2300 T	Le Lion d'Angers
Arc de Triomphe G1	1,570,625	3up	2400 T	Longchamp
Arenberg G3	65,338	2yo	1100 T	Chantilly
d'Astarte G2	91,545	3up f/m	1600 T	Deauville
d'Aumale G3	65,338	2yo f	1600 T	Chantilly
de l'Avre	46,670	3yo	2400 T	Chantilly
Aymeri de Mauleon	43,080	3yo	1600 T	Toulouse
de Bagatelle	46,670	3yo f	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Barbeville G3	65,338	4up	3100 T	Longchamp
Belle de Nuit	46,670	3up f/m	2400 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Berteux G3	65,338	3yo	3000 T	Chantilly
du Bois G3	65,338	2yo	1000 T	Chantilly
Bordeaux (G.P. de)	68,210	4up	1900 T	Bordeaux
Boulogne	46,670	4up	2000 T	Longchamp
de Cabourg G3	65,338	2yo	1200 T	Deauville
du Cadran G1	152,575	4up	4000 T	Longchamp
de la Calonne	46,670	3yo f	1600 T	Deauville
du Calvados G3	65,338	2yo f	1400 T	Deauville
Caravelle Haras des Granges	43,080	3yo f	2000 T	Toulouse
du Carrousel	46,670	4up	3000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Casimir Delamarre	46,670	3yo f	1800 T	Longchamp
du Cercle	46,670	3up	1000 T	Deauville
Ceres	46,670	3yo f	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Chantilly (G.P. de) G2	106,802	4up	2400 T	Chantilly
Charles Laffitte	46,670	3yo f	2000 T	Longchamp
du Chemin de Fer du Nord G3	65,338	4up	1600 T	Chantilly
Chenes G3	65,338	2yo c	1600 T	Longchamp
Chloe G3	65,338	3yo f	1800 T	Chantilly
Clairefontaine (G.P. de)	43,080	3yo	2400 T	Clairefontaine-Deauville
Cleopatre G3	65,338	3yo f	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
Compiègne (G.P. de)	46,670	4up	2000 T	Compiègne
de Conde G3	65,338	2yo c	1800 T	Longchamp
Conseil de Paris G2	91,545	3up	2400 T	Longchamp
Conseil General des Alpes-Maritimes (G.P. du)	86,160	4up	2600 T	Cagnes-sur-Mer

Pt I—FR Con-Gra

Contessina	46,670	3up	1200 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Cor de Chasse	46,670	3up	1100 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Coronation	46,670	3yo f	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Corrida G3	65,338	4up f/m	2200 T	Lyon
Coupe du Fonds Europeen de				
l'Eleveage (R)	143,600	4up f/m	2000 T	Deauville
de Courcelles	46,670	3yo c	2100 T	Longchamp
Criterion de L'Ouest	43,080	2yo	1600 T	Craon
Criterion de Lyon	43,080	2yo	1600 T	Lyon
Criterion de Maisons-Laffitte G2	106,802	2yo	1400 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Criterion de Saint-Cloud G1	122,060	2yo	2000 T	Saint-Cloud
Criterion de Vitesse (formerly Criterion des Yvelines)				
	46,670	2yo	1000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Criterion du Becquet	43,080	2yo	1200 T	Bordeaux
Criterion du Fonds Europeen de				
l'Eleveage (R)	143,600	2yo	1600 T	Deauville
Daphnis G3	65,338	3yo c	1800 T	Chantilly
Deauville (G.P. de) G2	152,575	3up	2500 T	Deauville
Delahante	43,080	2yo	1800 T	Marseille-Borely
Denisy	46,670	3up	3000 T	Saint-Cloud
Derby de l'Ouest	53,850	3yo	2300 T	Le Lion d'Angers
Derby du Languedoc	53,850	3yo	2400 T	Toulouse
Derby du Midi	43,080	3yo	2400 T	Bordeaux
de Diane [Hermes] G1	439,775	3yo f	2100 T	Chantilly
Djebel	46,670	3yo c	1400 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Dollar G2	91,545	3up	1950 T	Longchamp
Eclipse G3	65,338	2yo	1300 T	Saint-Cloud
Edellic	46,670	3up	2000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Edmond Blanc G3	65,338	4up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Eugene Adam G2	91,545	3yo	2000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Exbury G3	65,338	4up	2000 T	Saint-Cloud
Fille de l'Air G3	65,338	3up f/m	2100 T	Toulouse
Finlande	46,670	3yo f	1800 T	Longchamp
Flore G3	65,338	3up f/m	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
de Fontainebleau G3	65,338	3yo c	1600 T	Longchamp
de la Foret G1	152,575	3up	1400 T	Longchamp
Foy G2	122,060	4up	2400 T	Longchamp
Ganay G1	152,575	4up	2100 T	Longchamp
Gaston Deferre (G.P.)	68,210	4up	2125 T	Marseille-Vivaux
Georges Trabaud	43,080	3yo	2000 T	Marseille-Borely
Gladiateur G3	65,338	4up	3100 T	Longchamp
Gontaut-Biron G3	65,338	4up	2000 T	Deauville
Grand Camp	43,080	3up	2400 T	Lyon
Grand Criterion G1	305,150	2yo	1600 T	Longchamp

Pt I—FR Gra-Le

Grand Criterium de Bordeaux	43,080	..	2yo	..	1600 T	..	Bordeaux
Grand Criterium du Languedoc	43,080	..	2yo	..	1600 T	..	Toulouse
Grand Handicap de Deauville	107,700	..	3up	..	1600 T	..	Deauville
Greffulhe G2	91,545	..	3yo	..	2100 T	..	Longchamp
du Gros Chene G2	91,545	..	3up	..	1000 T	..	Chantilly
de la Grotte G3	65,338	..	3yo f	..	1600 T	..	Longchamp
de Guiche G3	65,338	..	3yo c	..	1850 T	..	Longchamp
Guillaume d'Ornano G2	91,545	..	3yo	..	2000 T	..	Deauville
Hampton	46,670	..	3up	..	1000 T	..	Maisons-Laffitte
du Haras de la Huderie	46,670	..	2yo c	..	1400 T	..	Deauville
d'Harcourt G2	91,545	..	4up	..	2000 T	..	Longchamp
d'Hedouville G3	65,338	..	4up	..	2400 T	..	Longchamp
Herod	46,670	..	2yo	..	1400 T	..	Maisons-Laffitte
Hocquart G2	106,802	..	3yo	..	2200 T	..	Chantilly
Hubert de Chaudenay G2	91,545	..	3yo	..	3000 T	..	Longchamp
Imprudence	46,670	..	3yo f	..	1400 T	..	Maisons-Laffitte
Inter-regional (G.P.)	53,850	..	3yo	..	2200 T	..	Toulouse
Isola-Bella	46,670	..	3yo f	..	1400 T	..	Maisons-Laffitte
Isonomy	46,670	..	2yo c	..	1600 T	..	Maisons-Laffitte
d'Ispahan G1	152,575	..	4up	..	1850 T	..	Longchamp
Jacques de Bremont	46,670	..	4up	..	1600 T	..	Vichy
Jacques le Marois							
[Haras de Fresnay le Buffard] G1	305,150	..	3up	..	1600 T	..	Deauville
Jean de Chaudenay [Grand Prix du Printemps] G2	91,545	..	4up	..	2400 T	..	Saint-Cloud
Jean Prat G1	122,060	..	3yo	..	1800 T	..	Chantilly
du Jockey Club [Emirates Airlines] G1	785,312	..	3yo	..	2400 T	..	Chantilly
de la Jonchere G3	65,338	..	3yo c	..	1600 T	..	Chantilly
Joubert	46,670	..	3yo f	..	2400 T	..	Longchamp
des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles	43,080	..	2yo	..	1400 T	..	Vichy
Kergorlay G2	91,545	..	3up	..	3000 T	..	Deauville
La Camargo	46,670	..	3yo f	..	1600 T	..	Saint-Cloud
de La Cochere	46,670	..	3yo f	..	1600 T	..	Chantilly
La Coupe G3	65,338	..	4up	..	2000 T	..	Longchamp
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte G3	65,338	..	3up	..	2000 T	..	Maisons-Laffitte
La Coupe des Pouliches	43,080	..	3yo f	..	2000 T	..	Salon de Provence
La Coupe des Trois Ans	43,080	..	3yo	..	2400 T	..	Lyon
La Fleche	46,670	..	2yo	..	1100 T	..	Chantilly
La Force G3	65,338	..	3yo	..	2400 T	..	Longchamp
La Moskowa	46,670	..	4up	..	3000 T	..	Chantilly
La Region Alsace (G.P. de)	43,080	..	3up	..	2100 T	..	Strasbourg
La Rochette G3	65,338	..	2yo c	..	1600 T	..	Chantilly
La Sorellina	43,080	..	3yo f	..	1600 T	..	Bordeaux
Le Fabuleux	46,670	..	3up	..	1950 T	..	Longchamp

Pt I—FR Le-Pen

Le Vase d'Argent	43,080	..	4up	..	2000 T	..	Toulouse
de Liancourt	46,670	..	3yo f	..	2000 T	..	Longchamp
de Lieurey	46,670	..	3yo f	..	1600 T	..	Deauville
des Lilas	46,670	..	3yo f	..	1600 T	..	Fontainebleau
Lille Metropole	43,080	..	3yo	..	2150 T	..	Le Croise Laroche
du Lion d'Angers	46,670	..	3yo c	..	2400 T	..	Saint Cloud
Lord Seymour	46,670	..	4up	..	2400 T	..	Longchamp
Louis Desboudet	46,670	..	4up	..	2800 T	..	Vichy
Lupin G1	152,575	..	3yo	..	2100 T	..	Longchamp
Lutece G3	65,338	..	3yo	..	3000 T	..	Longchamp
Lyon (G.P. de)	68,210	..	3up	..	2400 T	..	Lyon
du Lys G3	65,338	..	3yo	..	2600 T	..	Chantilly
Madame Jean Couturie	46,670	..	3yo f	..	2000 T	..	Vichy
de Malleret G2	91,545	..	3yo f	..	2400 T	..	Longchamp
Marcel Boussac G1	244,120	..	2yo f	..	1600 T	..	Longchamp
Marseille (G.P. de)	68,210	..	3up	..	2100 T	..	Marseille-Borely
Matchem	46,670	..	3yo c	..	1800 T	..	Chantilly
Maurice Caillault	46,670	..	3yo	..	2000 T	..	Saint-Cloud
Maurice de Gheest G1	152,575	..	3up	..	1300 T	..	Deauville
Maurice de Nieuil G2	91,545	..	3up	..	2500 T	..	Maisons-Laffitte
Max Sicard	68,210	..	3up	..	2400 T	..	Toulouse
de Meautry G3	65,338	..	3up	..	1200 T	..	Deauville
Melisande	46,670	..	3yo f	..	2000 T	..	Maisons-Laffitte
Messidor G3	65,338	..	3up	..	1600 T	..	Deauville
Michel Houyvet	46,670	..	3yo	..	3000 T	..	Deauville
Minerve G3	65,338	..	3yo f	..	2500 T	..	Deauville
Montenica	46,670	..	3yo c	..	1600 T	..	Maisons-Laffitte
Montretout	46,670	..	4up	..	1400 T	..	Longchamp
Morny G1	244,120	..	2yo	..	1200 T	..	Deauville
Moulin de Longchamp [Emirates] G1	274,635	..	3up	..	1600 T	..	Longchamp
du Muguet G2	91,545	..	4up	..	1600 T	..	Saint-Cloud
Nantes (G.P. de)	68,210	..	3up	..	2400 T	..	Nantes
Niel G2	122,060	..	3yo	..	2400 T	..	Longchamp
Noailles G2	91,545	..	3yo	..	2200 T	..	Longchamp
de la Nonette G3	65,338	..	3yo f	..	2000 T	..	Deauville
Occitanie	43,080	..	3yo f	..	2000 T	..	Toulouse
Omnium II	46,670	..	3yo c	..	1600 T	..	Saint-Cloud
de l'Opera G2	122,060	..	3up f/m	..	1850 T	..	Longchamp
du Palais Royal G3	65,338	..	3up	..	1400 T	..	Longchamp
Panacee	43,080	..	3up f/m	..	2400 T	..	Toulouse
Paris (G.P. de) G1	366,180	..	3yo	..	2000 T	..	Longchamp
Pelleas	46,670	..	3yo c	..	2100 T	..	Maisons-Laffitte
Penelope G3	65,338	..	3yo f	..	2100 T	..	Saint-Cloud

Pt I—FR Pep-Sar

de la Pepiniere	46,670	..	4up f/m	..	2000 T	..	Longchamp
Perth G3	65,338	..	3up	..	1600 T	..	Saint-Cloud
Petit Couvert G3	65,338	..	2up	..	1000 T	..	Longchamp
Petite Etoile	46,670	..	3yo f	..	2000 T	..	Maisons-Laffitte
du Pin	46,670	..	3up	..	1400 T	..	Longchamp
Point du Jour	46,670	..	3up	..	1600 T	..	Craon
de Pomone G2	91,545	..	3up f/m	..	2700 T	..	Deauville
de Pontarme	46,670	..	3yo c	..	1600 T	..	Chantilly
de la Porte de Madrid	46,670	..	4up	..	2400 T	..	Chantilly
de la Porte Maillot G3	65,338	..	3up	..	1400 T	..	Longchamp
Poule d'Essai des Poulains [Dubai] G1	305,150	..	3yo c	..	1600 T	..	Longchamp
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches [Dubai] G1	305,150	..	3yo f	..	1600 T	..	Longchamp
Prince d'Orange G3	65,338	..	3yo	..	2000 T	..	Longchamp
de Psyche G3	65,338	..	3yo f	..	2000 T	..	Deauville
Quincey G3	65,338	..	3up	..	1600 T	..	Deauville
du Ranelagh	46,670	..	3up	..	1600 T	..	Longchamp
Rene Bedel	43,080	..	4up	..	2400 T	..	Lyon
des Reservoirs G3	65,338	..	2yo f	..	1600 T	..	Deauville
de Reux	46,670	..	3up	..	2500 T	..	Deauville
Ridgway	46,670	..	3yo c	..	2000 T	..	Deauville
Right Royal	46,670	..	4up	..	3100 T	..	Maisons-Laffitte
de Ris Orangis G3	65,338	..	3up	..	1200 T	..	Deauville
Robert Papin G2	106,802	..	2yo	..	1100 T	..	Maisons-Laffitte
Robert de Cholet (du Lion d'Angers (G.P.))	43,080	..	3yo	..	2000 T	..	Le Lion d'Angers
Roland de Chambure	46,670	..	2yo	..	1400 T	..	Deauville
Ronde de Nuit	46,670	..	3yo f	..	1600 T	..	Maisons-Laffitte
du Rond-Point G2	122,060	..	3up	..	1600 T	..	Longchamp
Rose de Mai	46,670	..	3yo f	..	2100 T	..	Saint-Cloud
Royallieu G2	91,545	..	3up f/m	..	2500 T	..	Longchamp
Royal Oak G1	122,060	..	3up	..	3100 T	..	Longchamp
de Royaumont G3	65,338	..	3yo f	..	2400 T	..	Chantilly
Sablonnets	43,080	..	2yo	..	1650 T	..	Nantes
Saint-Alary G1	152,575	..	3yo f	..	2000 T	..	Longchamp
Saint-Cloud (G.P. de) G1	366,180	..	3up	..	2400 T	..	Saint-Cloud
Saint-Cyr	46,670	..	3yo f	..	1400 T	..	Deauville
de Saint-Georges G3	65,338	..	3up	..	1000 T	..	Longchamp
de Saint-Patrick	46,670	..	3yo c	..	1600 T	..	Chantilly
Saint-Roman G3	65,338	..	2yo f	..	1600 T	..	Saint-Cloud
de la Salamandre G1	122,060	..	2yo	..	1400 T	..	Longchamp
de Sandringham G3	65,338	..	3yo f	..	1600 T	..	Chantilly
Saraca	46,670	..	2yo	..	1600 T	..	Saint Cloud

Pt I—FR Sca-Zed

Scaramouche	46,670	..	3up	..	3100 T	. Maisons-Laffitte
Seine-et-Oise G3	65,338	..	3up	..	1200 T	. . . . . Chantilly
de la Seine	46,670	..	3yo f	..	2000 T	. . . . . Longchamp
Servanne	46,670	..	3up	..	1100 T	. . . . . Chantilly
Solitude	46,670	..	3yo f	..	1600 T	. . . . . Saint Cloud
Sud Ouest (G.P. du)	68,210	..	4up	..	2400 T	. . . . . Toulouse
de Suresnes	46,670	..	3yo c	..	2100 T	. . . . . Longchamp
Tantieme	46,670	..	3up	..	1600 T	. Maisons-Laffitte
de Thiberville	46,670	..	3yo f	..	2500 T	. . . . . Deauville
Thomas Bryon G3	65,338	..	2yo c	..	1600 T	. . . . . Saint-Cloud
des Tourelles	46,670	..	3up f/m	..	2400 T	. . . . . Chantilly
Tourgeville	46,670	..	3yo c	..	1600 T	. . . . . Deauville
des Tuileries	46,670	..	3yo f	..	2000 T	. . . . . Chantilly
Urban Sea	43,080	..	3yo f	..	2300 T	Le Lion-d'Angers
de la Vallee d'Auge	46,670	..	2yo	..	1000 T	. . . . . Deauville
Vanteaux G3	65,338	..	3yo f	..	1850 T	. . . . . Longchamp
Vermeille G1	244,120	..	3yo f	..	2400 T	. . . . . Longchamp
Vichy (G.P. de) G3	65,338	..	3up	..	2000 T	. . . . . Vichy
Vicomtesse Vigier G2	91,545	..	4up	..	3100 T	. . . . . Longchamp
Vulcain	46,670	..	3yo c	..	2400 T	. . . . . Saint-Cloud
Yacowlef	46,670	..	2yo	..	1200 T	. . . . . Deauville
Zeddaan	46,670	..	2yo	..	1200 T	. Maisons-Laffitte

Number of G1 races:.....	25	Total Graded races:.....	107
Number of G2 races:.....	27	Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....	121
Number of G3 races:.....	55	Total races on this list:.....	228

Pt I—GER All-Frü

GERMANY

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Allianz-Pokal	30,722 . .	3up	1300 T	München
Arthur von Weinberg-Rennen	20,482 . .	3yo	1550 T	Frankfurt
Aufgalopp [TNT]	24,698 . .	4up	2200 T	Köln
Badener Steher-Cup	43,011 . .	3up	3200 T	Baden-Baden
Bayerischer Fliegerpreis der Niederlassung München [BMW]	24,698 . .	3up	1300 T	München
Benazet-Rennen G3	77,107 . .	3up	1200 T	Baden-Baden
Berlin-Brandenburg Trophy G2	122,890 . .	3up	1600 T	Hoppegarten
Betty Barclay-Rennen- Oleander-Rennen G3	77,107 . .	4up	3200 T	Baden-Baden
Clemens Kleine-Preis	20,482 . .	4up	2100 T	Düsseldorf
Coupe Lukull [Dallmayr]	30,722 . .	3up	1300 T	München
Deutsches Derby [BMW] G1	301,200 . .	3yo c/f . .	2400 T	Hamburg
Deutscher Herold-Preis G3	72,288 . .	3up f/m . .	2200 T	Hamburg
Deutscher Stutenpreis [Sparkasse Hannover/VGH] G3	75,300 . .	3up f/m . .	2400 T	Hannover
Deutsches St. Leger [Spielbank Hohensyburg] G2	122,890 . .	3yo c/f . .	2800 T	Dortmund
Deutschland-Preis [WGZ-Bank] G1	210,840 . .	3up	2400 T	Düsseldorf
Diana Trial/Las Vegas-Slenderella- Rennen	20,482 . .	3yo f	2200 T	Mülheim
Dortmunder-Fliegerpreis	60,240 . .	3up	1000 T	Dortmund
Düsseldorfer BMW-Preis [BMW]	20,482 . .	3up f/m . .	1400 T	Düsseldorf
Düsseldorfer Stutenpreis	20,482 . .	3yo f	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Euro-American Sprint Cup	20,482 . .	4up	1300 T	Krefeld
Europa Championat [BMW] G2	240,960 . .	3yo	2400 T	Hoppegarten
Europa-Preis [Post Express] G1	307,224 . .	3up	2400 T	Köln
Europcar-Meile G2	75,300 . .	3up	1600 T	Köln
Excelsior Hotel Ernst-Meile (<i>formerly Weidenpescher Meile</i>)	20,482 . .	4up	1600 T	Köln
Festa-Rennen [IDEE]	43,011 . .	3yo f	1800 T	Baden-Baden
Flieger-Preis (<i>formerly Hippodrom Flieger-Preis</i>)	20,482 . .	3up	1000 T	Köln
Frankfurt-Pokal G3	61,445 . .	3up	2050 T	Frankfurt
Frankfurt Trophy G2	75,300 . .	3up	2050 T	Frankfurt
Frühjahrs Dreijährigen-Preis G3	48,192 . .	3yo	2050 T	Frankfurt
Frühjahrs-Meile (<i>formerly Secandia Rennen</i>)	20,482 . .	4up	1600 T	Köln
Frühjahrs-Stuten-Preis	20,482 . .	3yo f	1600 T	Köln
Frühjahrszuchtpreis der Dreijährigen	30,722 . .	3yo	1600 T	Hoppegarten

Pt I—GER Für-Jea

Fürstenberg-Rennen G3	77,107	3yo	2200 T	Baden-Baden
Gerling-Preis G2	75,300	4up	2400 T	Köln
Goldene Peitsche [Jacobs] G2	130,118	3up	1200 T	Baden-Baden
Grosser der Stadt Krefeld (Stuten-Preis) (formerly Ludwig Goebels- Erinnerungsrennen)	30,722	3yo f	2350 T	Krefeld
Grosser Erdgas-Preis - Gelsenkirchener Pokal [Erdgas] G1	180,720	3up	2400 T	Gelsenkirchen
Grosser Herbstpreis der Dreijährigen	30,722	3yo	2800 T	Hoppegarten
Grosser Müller Brot-Preis G2	150,600	3yo	2000 T	München
Grosser Preis [Erdinger Weissbräu]	30,722	3up	2200 T	München
Grosser Preis-Bayerisches Zuchtrennen [Dallmayr] G1	240,960	3up	2000 T	München
Grosser Preis der Dortmunder Wirtschaft G3	75,300	3up	1750 T	Dortmund
Grosser Preis der Gelsenkirchener Wirtschaft- Buchmacher Lindner-Trophy G3	61,445	4up	2000 T	Gelsenkirchen
Grosser Preis der Stadtparkasse Dortmund	54,216	3yo	2000 T	Dortmund
Grosser Preis der Stadt-Sparkasse Düsseldorf	90,360	3up f/m	1400 T	Düsseldorf
Grosser Preis der Baden Airpark [Baden Airpark] G2	163,853	4up	2200 T	Baden-Baden
Grosser Preis [Radeberger Pilsner]	60,240	3yo	2200 T	Dresden
Grosser Preis von Baden [Mercedes-Benz] G1	331,320	3up	2400 T	Baden-Baden
Grosser Preis von Berlin G3	61,445	3up	1300 T	Hoppegarten
Grosser Preis von Dahlwitz (formerly Dr. Busch-Memorial) G3	61,445	3yo	1600 T	Hoppegarten
Grosser Preis von Düsseldorf G3	61,445	3up	1700 T	Düsseldorf
Grosser Sprint Preis [Buchmacher Springer] G3	54,216	3up	1300 T	München
Grosser Stutenpreis der Dreijährigen	30,722	3yo f	2000 T	Hoppegarten
Hansa-Preis [IDEE] G2	138,552	3up	2200 T	Hamburg
Heinz Ramm Frühjahrs-Ausgleich	24,698	4up	1600 T	Köln
Helmut von Finck Stehercup	20,482	4up	3200 T	Mülheim
Henkel-Rennen (German 1000 Guineas) G2	122,890	3yo f	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Holsten-Trophy G3	120,480	3up	1200 T	Hamburg
Internationale Trophy [Buchmacher Springer]	30,722	3up	2200 T	München
Ittlingen-Pokal	36,144	3yo	2200 T	Hamburg
Jean Harzheim-Rennen	20,482	3yo	2200 T	Köln

Pt I—GER Jub-Sil

Jubiläums-Preis	30,722 . . .	3yo	2000 T . . .	Hoppegarten
Kölner Flieger-Preis	20,482 . . .	3up	1000 T	Köln
Kölner Sprint-Preis	20,482 . . .	3up	1200 T	Köln
Kronimus-Rennen	30,722 . . .	2yo	1500 T . . .	Baden-Baden
Langer Hamburger [Bosch Telecom]	48,192 . . .	4up	3200 T	Hamburg
Mehl-Mülhens-Rennen G2	195,780 . . .	3yo c/f . . .	1600 T	Köln
Meile der Nord/LB	75,300 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1600 T	Hannover
Meile [Laurent Perrier] G3	77,107 . . .	3up	1600 T . . .	Baden-Baden
Moet & Chandon-Cup	45,180 . . .	3yo	2400 T	Hamburg
Nereide-Rennen	20,482 . . .	3up f/m . . .	2000 T . . .	Gelsenkirchen
Oettingen-Rennen G3	77,107 . . .	3up	1600 T . . .	Baden-Baden
Oettingen-Wallerstein-Memorial (<i>formerly</i> <i>Eugen Fürst zu Oettingen-Wallerstein-</i> <i>Memorial</i>)	20,482 . . .	3yo	2000 T	München
Oppenheim-Rennen	30,722 . . .	2yo	1200 T	Köln
Oppenheim-Colonia-Union-Rennen G2	122,890 . . .	3yo	2200 T	Köln
Orakel der Dreijährigen	20,482 . . .	3yo	1600 T	Mülheim
Ostermann-Pokal G3	61,445 . . .	3up	1600 T	Köln
Preis der Badischen Sparkassen G3 <i>(formerly Spreiti-Rennen)</i>	77,107 . . .	4up	2000 T . . .	Baden-Baden
Preis der Deutschen Einheit [Zino Davidoff] G3	90,360 . . .	3up	2000 T . . .	Hoppegarten
Preis der Diana - Deutsches Stuten-Derby G2	180,720 . . .	3yo f	2200 T	Mülheim
Preis der Firma Jungheinrich Gabelstapler	24,698 . . .	3yo	2200 T	Hannover
Preis der Hotellerie Baden-Baden	43,011 . . .	3yo	1800 T	Baden-Baden
Preis der Dreijährigen	61,445 . . .	3yo	1500 T	Düsseldorf
Preis der Merck Finck & Co. Privat- Bankiers (<i>formerly Carl Friedrich Fürst zu</i> <i>Oettingen-Wallerstein-Memorial</i>)	20,482 . . .	4up	2000 T	München
Preis der Stadt Baden-Baden	43,011 . . .	3up	2000 T . . .	Baden-Baden
Preis des Casino Baden-Baden	43,011 . . .	3yo	1600 T	Baden-Baden
Preis des Gestüts Wiesenhof	24,698 . . .	3yo	1700 T	Krefeld
Preis des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen [Spielbanken] G3	54,216 . . .	3up	2400 T	Düsseldorf
Preis des Vertrieb Deutschland OST [BMW]	30,722 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1600 T	Hoppegarten
Preis des Winterfavoriten G3	180,720 . . .	2yo	1600 T	Köln
Raab Karcher Baustoffe Cup G2	108,432 . . .	2yo	1200 T	Baden-Baden
Robert Pferdenges-Rennen	20,482 . . .	4up	1800 T	Hoppegarten
Sachsenpreis [BMW]	60,240 . . .	4up	2000 T	Dresden
Scherping-Rennen	43,011 . . .	3yo	1200 T	Baden-Baden
Silberne Peitsche [Spielbank Hohensyburg]	20,482 . . .	3up	1450 T	Gelsenkirchen

Pt I—GER Sil-Wgz

Silbernes Band der Ruhr [Buchmacher					
Kottkamp]	20,482	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	3400 T Mülheim
Silbernes Pferd [Dr. Poth]	30,722	. . . . .	4up	. . . . .	2400 T Baden-Baden
Spreti-Memorial	20,482	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	1600 T München
Sprint-Cup [Vogelpark Walsrode]	24,698	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	1200 T Bremen
Sprint-Preis [Toto/Lotto]	24,698	. . . . .	4up	. . . . .	1300 T Hannover
Steher Preis [Buchmacher Springer]	20,482	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	2900 T Köln
Stutenpreis [Continentale]	20,482	. . . . .	3yo f	. . . . .	1750 T Dortmund
Schwarzgold-Rennen (<i>formerly Preis</i>					
<i>von Köln</i>)	61,445	. . . . .	3up f/m	. . . . .	1600 T Köln
WGZ Bank Preis Düsseldorf	24,698	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	1500 T Düsseldorf

Number of G1 races:.....	6	Total Graded races:.....	42
Number of G2 races:.....	15	Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....	62
Number of G3 races:.....	21	Total races on this list:.....	104

GREAT BRITAIN

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
Abernant S. [Equity Financial Services]	28,164	3up	6 T	Newmarket
Achilles S. [Ring & Brymer]	26,921	3up	5 T	Kempton
Acomb S. [Deploy]	41,418	2yo	7 T	York
Aphrodite S. [Food Brokers]	28,164	3up f/m	12 T	Newmarket
Arc Trial S. [Doubleprint]	82,835	3up	11a T	Newbury
Aston Park S.	27,336	4up	13a T	Newbury
Atalanta S. [Ford 25 Years Celebration]	26,921	3up f/m	8a T	Sandown
Autumn S. [Tom McGee]	29,821	2yo	8 T	Ascot
Bahrain Trophy S.	28,164	3yo	15a T	Newmarket
Ballymacoll Stud S.	28,164	3yo f	10 T	Newbury
Beeswing S. [Reed Print] G3	49,701	3up	7 T	Newcastle
Ben Marshall S.	28,164	3up	8 T	Newmarket
Bentinck S. [Bedford Lodge Hotel]	33,134	3up	6 T	Newmarket
Brigadier Gerard S. G3	49,701	4up	10a T	Sandown
Cambridge Trophy S.	26,921	3up	6 T	Doncaster
Cecil Frail	33,134	4up f/m	6 T	Haydock
Celebration Mile S. [Compass Group]				
G2	124,253	3up	8 T	Goodwood
Challenge S. G2	149,103	3up	7 T	Newmarket
Champagne S. [Intercell				
Communications] G2	99,402	2yo c/g	7 T	Doncaster
Champion S. [Dubai] G1	662,680	3up	10 T	Newmarket
Charlotte Fillies S.	28,164	3up f/m	6 T	Newmarket
Chartwell Fillies S.	26,921	3up f/m	7 T	Lingfield
Cherry Hinton S. [Charles Heidsieck				
Champagne] G2	66,268	2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Chesham S.	61,298	2yo	7 T	Royal Ascot
Cheshire Oaks S. [Shadwell Stud]	57,985	3yo f	11a T	Chester
Chester Rated S.	41,418	3up	13a T	Chester
Chester Vase S. G3	99,402	3yo	12a T	Chester
Cheveley Park S. [Shadwell Stud] G1	207,088	2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Chipchase S.				
[Colonel Porter Brown Ale]	33,134	3up	6 T	Newcastle
City of York S. [Yorkshire-Tyne				
Tees Television]	41,418	3up	7a T	York
City Wall S.	41,418	3up	5 T	Chester
Classic Trial S. [Thresher] G3	99,402	3yo	10a T	Sandown
Conqueror S. [E.B.F.]	27,336	3up f/m	8 T	Goodwood

Pt I—GB Cor-Fes

Cork & Orrery S. G2	182,237	3up	6 T	Royal Ascot
Cornwallis S. [Willmott Dixon] G3	66,268	2yo	5 T	Ascot
Coronation Cup [Vodafone] G1	331,340	4up	12a T	Epsom
Coronation S. G1	386,011	3yo f	8 T	Royal Ascot
Coventry S. G3	99,402	2yo	6 T	Royal Ascot
Craven S. [City Index] G3	57,985	3yo c/g	8 T	Newmarket
Cumberland Lodge S. [Gardner Merchant] G3	89,462	3up	12 T	Ascot
Cup S. [Dubai Duty Free]	82,835	3up	7 T	Newbury
Dahlia S.	28,164	4up f/m	9 T	Newmarket
Dante S. [Grosvenor Casinos] G2	223,655	3yo	10a T	York
Darley S. [Baring International]	33,134	3up	9 T	Newmarket
Dash' H. [Vodafone]	74,552	3up	5 T	Epsom
Dee S., 86th Year of the [Capital Bank]	57,985	3yo c/g	10a T	Chester
Derby S. [Vodafone] G1	828,350	3yo c/f	12a T	Epsom
Derby Trial S. [Lingfield] G3	82,835	3yo	11.5 T	Lingfield
Dewhurst S. [Saudi Arabian Airlines] G1	331,340	2yo c/f	7 T	Newmarket
Diadem S. G2	165,670	3up	6 T	Ascot
Diomed S. [Vodafone] G3	82,835	3up	8.5 T	Epsom
Doncaster S. [Charles Sidney Mercedes Benz]	22,366	2yo	6 T	Doncaster
Doncaster Cup S. [Great North Eastern Railway] G3	57,985	3up	18 T	Doncaster
Doncaster Mile	26,921	4up	8 T	Doncaster
Doonside Cup [Peugeot]	57,985	3up	11a T	Ayr
Dragon Trophy S. [Sino Group]	22,366	2yo	5a T	Sandown
Duke of York S. G3	87,805	3up	6 T	York
E.B.F. Lansdown Fillies	33,134	3yo f	5 T	Bath
E.B.F. Swinley [Insulpak]	33,134	4up	10 T	Chester
Earl of Sefton S. [Weatherbys] G3	57,985	4up	9 T	Newmarket
Easter S. [Milcars]	26,921	3yo c/g	8 T	Kempton
Eclipse S. [Coral] G1	414,175	3up	10a T	Sandown
Empress S.	24,851	2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
European Free H. [NGK Spark Plugs]	49,701	3yo	7 T	Newmarket
Fairway S. [Bailey's Irish Creme Liquer]	33,134	3yo	10 T	Newmarket
Falmouth S. [Greene King] G2	99,402	3up f/m	8 T	Newmarket
Feilden S.	28,164	3yo	9 T	Newmarket
Fern Hill H. [London Clubs]	33,134	3yo f	8 T	Ascot
Festival S. [Royal Sussex Regiment]	33,134	4up	10 T	Goodwood

Pt I—GB Fie-Jer

Field Marshal S. [Tote]	29,821	. . . . .	3yo	. . . . .	5 T	. . . . .	Haydock
Fillies' Mile S. [Meon Valley Stud] G1	331,340	. . . . .	2yo f	. . . . .	8 T	. . . . .	Ascot
Firth of Clyde S. [Faucets First for Faucets]	46,388	. . . . .	2yo f	. . . . .	6 T	. . . . .	Ayr
Flying Childers S. [Polypipe PLC] G2	66,268	. . . . .	2yo	. . . . .	5 T	. . . . .	Doncaster
Flying Fillies' S.	33,134	. . . . .	3up f/m	. . . . .	6 T	. . . . .	Pontefract
Fortune S. [Air Movement Group]	26,921	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	8.5 T	. . . . .	Epsom
Foundation S. [R.O.A.]	41,418	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	10 T	. . . . .	Goodwood
Fred Archer S.	28,164	. . . . .	4up	. . . . .	12 T	. . . . .	Newmarket
Fred Darling S. [Dubai Duty Free] G3	49,701	. . . . .	3yo f	. . . . .	7a T	. . . . .	Newbury
Gala S. [Mowlem]	26,921	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	10a T	. . . . .	Kempton
Galtres S.	41,418	. . . . .	3up f/m	. . . . .	12a T	. . . . .	York
Geoffrey Freer S. G2	115,969	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	13a T	. . . . .	Newbury
George Stubbs H.	28,164	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	16 T	. . . . .	Newmarket
Gimcrack S. [Scottish Equitable] G2	207,088	. . . . .	2yo c/g	. . . . .	6 T	. . . . .	York
Glasgow [Michael Seely Memorial]	33,134	. . . . .	3yo c/g	. . . . .	10 T	. . . . .	York
Glorious H. [Theo Fennell]	87,805	. . . . .	4up	. . . . .	12 T	. . . . .	Goodwood
Gold Cup S. G1	347,907	. . . . .	4up	. . . . .	20 T	. . . . .	Royal Ascot
Golden Daffodil S. [Fawley Stud]	28,164	. . . . .	3up f/m	. . . . .	10a T	. . . . .	Chepstow
Godolphin S. [Fishpools Furnishings] .	28,164	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	12 T	. . . . .	Newmarket
Goodwood Cup S. G2	115,969	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	16 T	. . . . .	Goodwood
Gordon Richards S. [Marriott Hotels] G3	49,701	. . . . .	4up	. . . . .	10a T	. . . . .	Sandown
Gordon S. [Peugot] G3	82,835	. . . . .	3yo	. . . . .	12 T	. . . . .	Goodwood
Great Voltigeur S. [Stakis Casinos] G2	165,670	. . . . .	3yo c/g	. . . . .	12a T	. . . . .	York
Greenham S. G3	49,701	. . . . .	3yo c/g	. . . . .	7 T	. . . . .	Newbury
Hackwood S. [Ruinart Champagne]	28,164	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	6a T	. . . . .	Newbury
Hambleton H. [Grosvenor Casinos]	41,418	. . . . .	4up	. . . . .	8a T	. . . . .	York
Hardwicke S. G2	223,655	. . . . .	4up	. . . . .	12 T	. . . . .	Royal Ascot
Harry Rosebery Trophy S. [Ayrshire & Arran]	24,851	. . . . .	2yo	. . . . .	5 T	. . . . .	Ayr
Harvest S. [Riggs Bank]	61,298	. . . . .	3up f/m	. . . . .	12 T	. . . . .	Ascot
Henry II S. [Bonusprint] G3	66,268	. . . . .	4up	. . . . .	16a T	. . . . .	Sandown
Heron S.	33,134	. . . . .	3yo	. . . . .	8 T	. . . . .	Kempton
Hopeful S. [Equity Financial Collections]	28,164	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	6 T	. . . . .	Newmarket
Horris Hill S. [Vodafone] G3	49,701	. . . . .	2yo c/g	. . . . .	7a T	. . . . .	Newbury
Hungerford S. G3	49,701	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	7a T	. . . . .	Newbury
International S. [Juddmonte] G1	612,979	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	10a T	. . . . .	York
James Seymour S.	28,164	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	10 T	. . . . .	Newmarket
Jersey S. G3	115,969	. . . . .	3yo	. . . . .	7 T	. . . . .	Royal Ascot

Pt I—GB Joc-Nat

Jockey Club Cup S. G3	57,985	3up	16 T	Newmarket
Jockey Club S. [SAGITTA] G2	99,402	4up	12 T	Newmarket
Joel S. [Heath Court Hotel]	28,164	3up	8 T	Newmarket
John Davies S.	26,921	4up	10.5 T	Haydock
John Musker Fillies S.	26,921	3up f/m	10a T	Yarmouth
John of Gaunt S.	29,821	3up	7a T	Haydock
John Porter S. [Lanes End] G3	49,701	4up	12a T	Newbury
July Cup S. [Darley] G1	273,356	3up	6 T	Newmarket
July S. [TNT International Aviation] G3	53,014	2yo c/g	6 T	Newmarket
July Trophy S. [Leiths]	29,821	3yo c/g	12a T	Haydock
King Charles II S.	28,164	3yo	7 T	Newmarket
King Edward VII S. G2	215,371	3yo c/g	12 T	Royal Ascot
King George S. [Grosvenor Casinos] G3	78,693	3up	5 T	Goodwood
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S. G1	994,020	3up	12 T	Ascot
King's Stand S. G2	223,655	3up	5 T	Royal Ascot
Lancashire Oaks S. [Payne & Gunter] G3	49,701	3up f/m	12a T	Haydock
Leicester S. [Mercury]	28,164	4up	12a T	Leicester
Leicestershire S. G3	49,701	4up	7a T	Leicester
Leisure S. [Lingfield Park]	29,821	3up	6 T	Lingfield
Lingfield Oaks Trial S. [Havana Horse Ltd.]	33,134	3yo f	11.5 T	Lingfield
Lockinge S. [Juddmonte] G1	215,371	4up	8 T	Newbury
Lonsdale S. [Weatherbys Insurance] G3	91,119	3up	16a T	York
Lowther S. [Peugeot] G2	132,536	2yo f	6 T	York
Lupe S.	41,418	3yo f	10 T	Goodwood
Magnolia S.	26,921	4up	10 T	Kempton
March S. [Sport On 5]	33,134	3yo	14 T	Goodwood
Masaka S. [Milcars]	26,921	3yo f	8 T	Kempton
May Hill S. G3	49,701	2yo f	8 T	Doncaster
Middle Park S. [Saudi Arabian Airlines] G1	198,804	2yo c	6 T	Newmarket
Middleton S. [Grosvenor Casinos]	33,134	4up f/m	10a T	York
Mile S. [Chrysalis Group] G2	82,835	4up	8a T	Sandown
Mill Reef S. G2	91,119	2yo	6a T	Newbury
Molecomb S. [Jockey Club of Kenya] G3	66,268	2yo	5 T	Goodwood
Musidora S. [Tattersalls] G3	74,552	3yo f	10a T	York
Nassau S. [Vodafone] G1	207,088	3up f/m	10 T	Goodwood
National S.	22,366	2yo	5a T	Sandown

Pt I—GB Nel-Ros

Nell Gwyn S. G3 [Shadwell Stud]	57,985	3yo f	7 T	Newmarket
Newbury Fillies' Trial S.	27,336	3yo f	10a T	Newbury
Newmarket S. [Kuwait Green Ridge]	33,134	3yo c	10 T	Newmarket
New S. [Milcars]	33,134	3yo	12 T	Ascot
Norfolk S. G3	91,119	2yo	5 T	Royal Ascot
Nunthorpe S. [Persimmon Homes] G1	248,505	2up	5 T	York
Oaks S. [Vodafone] G1	497,010	3yo f	12a T	Epsom
Oak Tree S.	57,985	3up f/m	7 T	Goodwood
October S. [Hearing Dogs for Deaf People]	41,418	3up f/m	8 T	Ascot
Oh So Sharp S.	24,851	2yo f	7 T	Newmarket
One Thousand Guineas S. [Sagitta] G1	372,758	3yo f	8 T	Newmarket
On The House	33,134	3up	8 T	Goodwood
Ormonde S. G3	99,402	4up	13a T	Chester
Palace House S. G3	57,985	3up	5 T	Newmarket
Park Hill S. [Constant Security] G3	57,985	3up f/m	14.5 T	Doncaster
Park S. [G.N.E.R.] G3	57,985	3up	8 T	Doncaster
Pavilion S. [Gardner Merchant]	27,336	3yo	6 T	Ascot
Predominate S.	57,985	3yo c/g	10 T	Goodwood
Pretty Polly S. [R.L. Davison]	33,134	3yo f	10 T	Newmarket
Prestige S. [CSMA] G3	61,298	2yo f	7 T	Goodwood
Prince of Wales's S. G2	248,505	3up	10 T	Royal Ascot
Princess Margaret S. G3	66,268	2yo f	6 T	Ascot
Princess of Wales's S. G2	91,119	3up	12 T	Newmarket
Princess Royal S. G3	86,148	3up f/m	12 T	Ascot
Queen Anne S. G2	198,804	3up	8 T	Royal Ascot
Queen Elizabeth II S. G1	530,144	3up	8 T	Ascot
Queen Mary S. G3	91,119	2yo f	5 T	Royal Ascot
Queensferry S.	33,134	3up	6 T	Chester
Queen's Vase S. G3	99,402	3yo	16a T	Royal Ascot
Radley S. [Furlong Club]	23,194	2yo f	7a T	Newbury
Ribblesdale S. G2	198,804	3yo f	12 T	Royal Ascot
Richmond S. G2	70,410	2yo c/g	6 T	Goodwood
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old Trophy S.	33,134	2yo	6 T	Ripon
Rockfel S. [Owen Brown] G2	66,268	2yo f	7 T	Newmarket
Rockingham S. [Coldstream Guards]	27,336	2yo	6 T	York
Rose Bowl S.	22,366	2yo	6a T	Newbury
Rosemary Rated H.	54,671	3up f/m	8 T	Ascot
Rose of Lancaster S. [Petros] G3	49,701	3up	10.5 T	Haydock
Roses S. [Siddall & Hilton Centenary]	33,134	2yo c/g	5 T	York

Pt I—GB Rou-Tro

Rous S. [JRA Nakayama]	28,164	3up	5 T	Newmarket
Royal Lodge S. G2	198,804	2yo c/g	8 T	Ascot
St. Hugh's S. [Swettenham Stud]	23,194	2yo f	5a T	Newbury
St. James's Palace S. G1	414,175	3yo c/f	8 T	Royal Ascot
St. Leger S. G1	530,144	3yo c/f	14.5 T	Doncaster
St. Simon S. [Perpetual] G3	49,701	3up	12a T	Newbury
Sagaro S. [Insulpak] G3	69,581	4up	16a T	Ascot
Sandy Lane H.	33,134	3yo	6 T	Haydock
Scarborough S.	26,921	2up	5 T	Doncaster
Sceptre S. [Kyoto]	26,921	3up f/m	7 T	Doncaster
Scottish Classic S. [Tennent Caledonian Breweries] G3	49,701	3up	10 T	Ayr
Select S. [Caffreys] G3	62,955	3up	10 T	Goodwood
September S. [Grosvenor Casinos] G3	49,701	3up	12a T	Epsom
Serlby S. [CIU Injured Jockeys Fund]	26,921	3up	12 T	Doncaster
Severals S.	28,164	3up f/m	10 T	Newmarket
Silver Cup H. [Foster's]	41,418	4up	14a T	York
Silver Tankard S. [Tote]	33,134	2yo	8a T	Pontefract
Silver Trophy H. [Michael Page]	33,134	3up	7.5 T	Ascot
Sirenia S. [Gearhouse Group]	22,366	2yo	6 T	Kempton
Solario S. G3	41,418	2yo	7a T	Sandown
Somerset S.	33,134	3up f/m	6a T	Bath
Somerville Tattersall S.	33,134	2yo c/g	7 T	Newmarket
Spring Trophy H. [Crowther Homes]	29,821	3up	7a T	Haydock
Sprint Cup S. [Stanley Leisure] G1	223,655	3up	6 T	Haydock
Sprint S. [Porcelanosa] <i>(formerly</i> <i>Sandown Park Sprint S.)</i>	26,921	3up	5a T	Sandown
Star S. [Milcars]	22,366	2yo f	7a T	Sandown
Stardom S. [Bellway Homes]	28,992	2yo	8 T	Goodwood
Steventon S.	28,164	3up	10a T	Newbury
Strensall S. [Kufner Textile]	45,560	3up	9a T	York
Summer S. [Stanley Racing]	33,134	3up f/m	6 T	York
Sun Chariot S. G2	99,402	3up f/m	10 T	Newmarket
Superlative S. [Weatherbys]	24,851	2yo	7 T	Newmarket
Supreme S. [Charlton Hunt] G3	59,641	3up	7	Goodwood
Surrey S. [Vodafone]	57,985	3yo	7 T	Epsom
Sussex S. G1 [Champagne Lanson]	414,175	3up	8 T	Goodwood
Sweet Solera S. [Enza New Zealand]	24,851	2yo f	7 T	Newmarket
Temple S. [Tripleprint] G2	82,835	3up	5a T	Sandown
Thoroughbred S. [Vodafone]	33,134	3yo	8 T	Goodwood
Trophy S. [Dubai Airport World]	82,835	3up	5a T	Newbury

Pt I—GB Tro-Zet

Trophy S. [Racing Post] G1	248,505	2yo c/f	8 T	Doncaster
Troy S. [O & K]	26,921	3up	12 T	Doncaster
Two Thousand Guineas S.				
[Sagitta] G1	497,010	3yo c/f	8 T	Newmarket
Upavon Fillies S.	26,921	3up f/m	10a T	Salisbury
Van Geest Criterion S. G3	57,985	3up	7 T	Newmarket
Victress S. [Vodafone]	57,985	3up f/m	8.5 T	Epsom
Vintage S. [Lanson Champagne] G3	74,552	2yo	7 T	Goodwood
Virginia Rated H. [Chisholm				
Bookmakers]	33,134	3up f/m	10a T	Newcastle
Washington Singer S.	23,194	2yo	7 T	Newbury
Wentworth S. [Saab Jockeys				
Championship]	26,921	3up	6 T	Doncaster
Winter Derby	82,835	3up	10	Lingfield
Winter Hill S. [Solaglas] G3	54,671	3up	10a T	Windsor
Woodcote S. [Vodafone]	41,418	2yo	6 T	Epsom
Wulfrun S. [Bass]	82,835	3up	9a	Wolverhampton
Yorkshire Cup S. [Merewood Group]				
G2	182,237	4up	14a T	York
Yorkshire Oaks [Aston Upthorpe] G1	331,340	3up f/m	12a T	York
Zetland S. [NGK Spark Plugs]	24,851	2yo	10 T	Newmarket

Number of G1 races:.....26	Total Graded races:.....108
Number of G2 races:.....30	Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....122
Number of G3 races:.....53	Total races on this list:.....230

IRELAND

RACE	PURSE (\$= US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
Amethyst S.	37,470	3up	8 T	Leopardstown
Anglesey S. G3	52,458	2yo	6 T	Curragh
Athasi S.	44,964	3&4 f	7 T	Curragh
Ballycorus S. G3	52,458	3up	7 T	Leopardstown
Ballycullen S.	37,470	3up	14 T	Leopardstown
Ballyogan S. G3	52,458	3up	5 T	Leopardstown
Ballyroan S.	37,470	3up	12 T	Leopardstown
Ballysax S. [Telecom Eireann]	37,470	3yo	10 T	Leopardstown
Belgrave S.	37,470	3up	6 T	Fairyhouse
Beresford S. [Juddmonte] G3	64,448	2yo	8 T	Curragh
Blandford S. G3	52,458	3up	11 T	Curragh
Blenheim S.	37,470	2yo	6 T	Curragh
Brownstown Stud S.	37,470	3up f/m	8 T	Leopardstown
Cambridgeshire S. [E.B.F. Irish]	52,458	3up	8 T	Curragh
Challenge S.	37,470	3up	14 T	Leopardstown
Champion S. [Esat Digifone] G1	374,700	3up c/f	10 T	Leopardstown
Concorde S. [Coolmore Stud] G3	62,950	3up	7 T	Tipperary
Cork S.	37,470	3up	6 T	Cork
Curragh Cup [Budweiser Guinness] G3	52,458	3up	14 T	Curragh
Debutante S.	37,470	2yo f	7 T	Leopardstown
Derby Trial S. [Derrinstown Stud] G3	82,434	3yo	10 T	Leopardstown
Desert King S.	37,470	2yo	5 T	Cork
Desmond S. [Ridgewood Pearl] G3	64,448	3up	8 T	Curragh
Diamond S. [Mitsubishi]	37,470	3up f/m	10 T	Curragh
Eyrefield S.	37,470	2yo	9 T	Leopardstown
Flying Five S. [Stillorgan Park Hotel] G3	62,950	2up	5 T	Leopardstown
Futurity S. [Korean Racing Association] G3	52,458	2yo	7 T	Curragh
Gallinule S. G3	52,458	3up	10 T	Curragh
Garnet S. [Ali Retza & Mamadi Soudavar]	44,964	3up f/m	8 T	Naas
Gladness S. [Castlemartin/La Louviere Studs] G3	52,458	3up	7 T	Curragh
Glencairn S.	37,470	4up	9 T	Leopardstown
Golden Pages S.	74,940	3up	9 T	Leopardstown
Greenlands S. [Weatherbys Ireland] G3	63,699	3up	6 T	Curragh

Pt I—IRE Int-Tri

International [Budweiser] G2	119,904	3up	9 T	Curragh
Irish Derby [Budweiser] G1	1,161,570	3yo	12 T	Curragh
Irish Oaks [Kildangan Stud] G1	299,760	3yo f	12 T	Curragh
Irish One Thousand Guineas				
[Hibernia Foods] G1	299,760	3yo f	8 T	Curragh
Irish St. Leger [Jefferson Smurfit				
Memorial] G1	262,290	3up	14 T	Curragh
Irish Two Thousand Guineas [Hibernia				
Foods] G1	299,760	3yo c/f	8 T	Curragh
Killavullan S. [Bord Gais] G3	62,950	2yo	7 T	Leopardstown
Knockaire S.	37,470	3up	7 T	Leopardstown
MacDonagh & Boland S. [AON] G3	59,952	3up	7 T	Curragh
Marble Hill S.	37,470	2yo	5 T	Curragh
Matron S. [Trusted Partner] G3	64,448	3up f/m	8 T	Curragh
McDonogh S. [E.B.F.]	74,940	3up	8 T	Galway
Meld S. G3	52,458	3up	10 T	Curragh
Minstrel S. G3	52,458	3up	8 T	Curragh
Mooresbridge S.	37,470	4up	10 T	Curragh
Moyglare Stud S. G1	262,290	2yo f	7 T	Curragh
National S. [Aga Khan Stud] G1	299,760	2yo c/f	8 T	Curragh
One Thousand Guineas Trial				
[Rover Ireland]	52,458	3yo f	8 T	Leopardstown
Oyster S. [Ardilaun House Hotel]	43,465	3up	12 T	Galway
Park S. [C. L. Weld] G3	62,950	2yo f	7 T	Curragh
Phoenix Sprint S. G3	52,458	3up	6 T	Leopardstown
Phoenix S. [Heinz "57"] G1	262,290	2yo c/f	6 T	Leopardstown
Platinum S.	37,470	3up	9 T	Cork
Pretty Polly S. [Independent				
Newspapers] G2	112,410	3up f/m	10 T	Curragh
Railway S. [Buedweiser] G3	71,193	2yo	6 T	Curragh
Rochestown S. [Masterchef/Apricots]	37,470	2yo	6 T	Leopardstown
Rockingham S.				
[Emirates Airline EBF]	74,940	3up	5 T	Curragh
Round Tower S. [Go and Go]	44,964	2yo	6 T	Curragh
Royal Whip S. G2	89,928	3up	10 T	Curragh
Ruby S. [Harp Lager]	44,964	3up	8 T	Tralee
Saval Beg S.	37,470	3up	14 T	Leopardstown
Silver Flash S.	37,470	2yo f	6 T	Leopardstown
Silver S. [Airlie Stud]	48,711	3yo	10 T	Curragh
Solonaway S. [Pat Doran				
Construction]	37,470	3up	9 T	Curragh
Tattersalls Gold Cup G1	149,880	4up	10.5 T	Curragh
Tetrarch S. G3	52,458	3yo c/f	7 T	Curragh
Trigo S	37,470	3up	10	Leopardstown

Pt I—IRE Two-Wat

Two Thousand Guineas Trial

[Barclays Bank]	37,470	3yo c	8 T	Leopardstown
Tyros S.	37,470	2yo	7	Curragh
Ulster Derby S. [Harp]	74,940	3up	12	Down Royal
Victor McCalmont Memorial S.	37,470	3up f	12	Gowran
Waterford Testimonial S.	37,470	3up	6	Curragh

Number of G1 races:.....10
 Number of G2 races:.....4
 Number of G3 races:.....22

Total Graded races:.....36
 Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....40
 Total races on this list:.....76

Pt I—ITY Amb-Eup

ITALY

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Ambrosiano	60,192	4up	2000 T	Milan
Aprile	60,192	4up	2000 T	Milan
Archidamia	60,192	3up f	2000 T	Rome
Arno H	80,256	4up	2200 T	Firenze
Baggio	60,192	3yo f	2000 T	Milan
Bagutta-Memorial Cumani G3	66,880	3up f	1600 T	Milan
Berardelli G. G2	93,632	2yo c/f	1800 T	Rome
Bereguardo	60,192	4up	1600 T	Milan
Bersaglio H	80,256	3up	1200 T	Milan
Bessero P.	60,192	3up f	1600 T	Milan
Botticelli	60,192	3yo	2000 T	Rome
Buontalenta	60,192	3up f	2000 T	Rome
Campobello	60,192	2yo	1800 T	Milan
Capannelle H	80,256	3up	1200 T	Rome
Certosa	60,192	3up	1000 T	Milan
Chiesa C.	60,192	3up f	1600 T	Rome
Chiusura G3	66,880	2up	1400 T	Milan
Citta' di Napoli G3	66,880	3up	1000 T	Naples
Coppa d'Oro H	80,256	4up	3000 T	Milan
Crespi V.	60,192	2yo f	1200 T	Milan
Criterium di Roma	60,192	2yo c/g	1100 T	Rome
Criterium Femminile	60,192	2yo f	1500 T	Rome
Criterium Partenopeo	60,192	2yo	1500 T	Naples
Criterium Varesino Memorial V. Curti	60,192	2yo	1500 T	Varese
Daumier	60,192	3yo c/g	1600 T	Rome
del Dado	60,192	2yo	1600 T	Milan
Delle Alpi H	80,256	3up	1600 T	Merano
del Piazzale	60,192	3up	1600 T	Milan
De Montel G.	60,192	2yo c/g	1500 T	Milano
Derby Italiano G1	334,400	3yo c/f	2400 T	Rome
di Capua V. G1	133,760	3up c/f	1600 T	Milan
Divino Amore	60,192	2yo	1000 T	Rome
Dormello G3	80,256	2yo f	1600 T	Milan
Duca d'Aosta	60,192	3up	3000 T	Milan
Ellington Memorial C. d'Alessio G2	80,256	4up	2400 T	Rome
Emanuele Filiberto	66,880	3yo	2000 T	Milan
Estate	60,192	3yo	1600 T	Milan
Eupili	60,192	2yo	1200 T	Milan

Pt I—ITY Fal-Tos

Falck G.	60,192	3up f	2400 T	Milan
FIA Breeders Cup	60,192	2yo c/f	1500 T	Merano
FIA Europ. Breeders Fund.	60,192	3up	1500 T	Rome
Giubileo H	80,256	3up	1600 T	Milan
Gran Criterium G1	133,760	2yo c/f	1600 T	Milan
Italia	80,256	3yo	2000 T	Milan
Jockey Club G1	200,640	3up c/f	2400 T	Milan
Lazio H.	80,256	3yo	2000 T	Rome
Legnano-Memorial Mario Incisa				
Della Rocchetta G3	80,256	3up f	2400 T	Milan
Lombardia H	80,256	3up	2400 T	Milan
Mantovani G.	60,192	2yo f	1500 T	Milan
Marangoni H.	80,256	3up f	2100 T	Torino
Melton-Memorial Tudini G3	80,256	3up	1200 T	Rome
Merano	60,192	3yo	2000 T	Milan
Milano G1	267,520	3up c/f	2400 T	Milan
Natale di Roma	60,192	4up	1600 T	Rome
Nearco	60,192	3yo c/g	1600 T	Rome
Novella	60,192	2yo f	1500 T	Milan
Oaks d'Italia G1	234,080	3yo f	2200 T	Milan
Omenoni G3	66,880	3up	1000 T	Milan
Parioli G2	133,760	3yo c/f	1600 T	Rome
Perrone A.	60,192	2yo f	1100 T	Rome
Pisa	60,192	3yo	1500 T	Pisa
Porta C. H	80,256	3up	2000 T	Milan
Presidente della Repubblica G1	133,760	4up c/f	2000 T	Rome
Primi Passi G3	66,880	2yo c/f	1200 T	Milan
Principe Amedeo	60,192	3yo	2400 T	Torino
Regina Elena G2	133,760	3yo f	1600 T	Rome
Repubbliche Marinare	60,192	2yo f	1500 T	Rome
Ribot G2	93,632	3up c/f	1600 T	Rome
Roma G1	200,640	3up c/f	2000 T	Rome
Roma Vecchia H	80,256	3up	2800 T	Rome
Royal Mares H	80,256	3up f	1600 T	Torino
Rumon	60,192	2yo	1600 T	Rome
Seregno	60,192	3yo f	1600 T	Milan
Signorino	60,192	4up	1600 T	Rome
Tesio F. G3	66,880	4up	2200 T	Milan
Tesio L. G2	107,008	3up f	2000 T	Rome
Torricola	60,192	3yo f	1600 T	Rome
Toscana	60,192	2yo c/f	1500 T	Firenze

Pt I—ITY Tur-Zan

Turati G2	93,632	3up c/f	1600 T	Milan
Umbria G3	66,880	2up	1200 T	Rome
U.N.I.R.E. H	80,256	3up	2250 T	Napoli
Verziere	60,192	3up f	1600 T	Milan
Villa Borghese	60,192	3yo	2200 T	Rome
W.W.F.	60,192	4up	1400 T	Rome
Zanoletti di Rozzano	60,192	3yo f	1800 T	Milan

H = *Handicap Limited*

Number of G1 races:.....	8	Total Graded races:.....	25
Number of G2 races:.....	7	Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....	60
Number of G3 races:.....	10	Total races on this list:.....	85

NEW ZEALAND
(Racing season August 1, 1998 - July 31, 1999)

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	CLUB
Anniversary H.[Hutt Valley Cartage]	13,438	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Auckland Cup H. [Blue Star] G1	188,125	3up	3200 T	Auckland
Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S. G2	32,250	3up f/m	1400 T	Counties
Auto Auctions WFA G1	43,000	2up	1400 T	Otaki-Maori
Avondale Gold Cup H. [FAI] G1	80,625	3up	2200 T	Avondale
Avondale Guineas [New Zealand Bloodstock] G2	32,250	3yo	2000 T	Avondale
Awapuni Gold Gup [Hutt Valley Cartage & Customs] G3	32,250	3up	2000 T	Manawatu
Bayer Classic G1	76,930	3yo	1600 T	Levin
Breeders' S. [Hutt Valley Cartage & Customs]	10,750	3up f/m	1600 T	Wairarapa
Breeders' S. [Wickliffe Press]	10,750	3yo f	1400 T	Otago
Breeders' S. H. [Pacific Ford]	10,750	2yo	1200 T	Whangarei
Cambridge Breeders' S.	21,500	3yo	1200 T	Cambridge
Cambridge Stud Sir Tristram Fillies Classic G2	53,750	3yo f	2000 T	Waikato
Canterbury Belle S. [Wickliffe Press]	10,750	3yo f	1200 T	Canterbury
Canterbury Breeders' S. H. [Wynyard Lodge Stud]	10,750	3up f/m	1400 T	Canterbury
Canterbury Gold Cup G3	16,125	3up	2000 T	Canterbury
Canterbury S. [Coruba Rum]	10,750	3yo	1600 T	North Canterbury
Captain Cook S. [Harlow Butler] G1	53,750	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Castletown S. H. [Hutt Valley Cartage]	10,750	2yo	1200 T	Foxton
Centaine S. G3	32,250	3yo	2000 T	Manawatu
Challenge S. [Montana Wines] G3	18,813	3up	1600 T	Auckland
Challenge S. [Air New Zealand]	16,125	3up	1400 T	Manawatu
Challenge S. H. G3	16,125	3up	1600 T	Canterbury
Champagne S. [Lanvin Epernay]	18,813	2yo	1200 T	Auckland
Champagne S. [Ford]	10,750	2yo	1000 T	Otago
Cornwall H. [Dunstan Feeds] G3	21,500	3up	2200 T	Auckland
Counties Challenge S. [Ashford Farm]	13,438	2yo f	1000 T	Counties
Counties Cup H. [Eagle Technology] G2	53,750	3up	2100 T	Counties
Coupland's Bakeries S. H. (formerly Timaru Herald S. H.)	10,750	3up	1200 T	Timaru
Crombie, Lockwood & Wilkinson Insurance Brokers Mile G3	16,125	3yo f	1600 T	Auckland
Cuddle S. H. [Porirua Club] G3	24,188	3up f/m	1600 T	Wellington
DB Draught 1600 H.	13,438	3up	1600 T	Manawatu
Desert Gold S. G3	21,500	3yo f	1600 T	Wellington

Pt I—NZ Deu-Lin

Deutz Marlborough Cuvee S. G3	16,125	3up	2000 T	Auckland
DresSmart S. H. G3 (<i>formerly</i> <i>Mobil Churchill S. H.</i>)	16,125	3up	1600 T	Canterbury
Dunedin Gold Cup H. [Speights] G3	16,125	3up	2300 T	Otago
Dunedin Guineas [Law Courts Hotel]	10,750	3yo	1600 T	Otago
Easter Cup H. [Christchurch Casino] G3	18,813	3up	2000 T	Canterbury
Easter H. [State Insurance] G1	53,750	3up	1600 T	Auckland
Eclipse S. [Popsicle] G3	18,813	2yo	1200 T	Auckland
Ellerslie Sires' Produce S. [Ford Dealer Team] G1	64,500	2yo	1400 T	Auckland
Eulogy S. [Central Districts NZTBA] G3	21,500	3yo f	1600 T	Manawatu
FAI Bowl H.	16,125	3up	1000 T	Counties
Fairview Ford S.	13,438	2yo	1000 T	Waikato
Fairview Ford Slipper	16,125	2yo c/g	1200 T	Matamata
Fayette Park S. G3	21,500	3up f/m	1400 T	Egmont
Flying S. H. [Bush Inn Hotel & TAB]	10,750	3up	1000 T	Canterbury
Foxbridge Plate [Westbury Farm]	10,750	3up	1400 T	Waikato
Gore Guineas [Liquorland]	10,750	3yo	1355 T	Gore
Great Autumn S. H.	10,750	3up	2500 T	Canterbury
Great Easter S. H. [Enterprise Homes]	10,750	3up	1400 T	Canterbury
Great Northern Foal S.	13,438	2yo	1200 T	Auckland
Grosvenor Championship S. G2	53,750	3yo f	2100 T	Auckland
Hawke's Bay Cup H. G2	37,625	3up	2200 T	Hawke's Bay
Hawke's Bay Guineas [Side Line Bar] G3	21,500	3yo	1400 T	Hawke's Bay
Hazlett S. H. [Air New Zealand]	10,750	3up	1400 T	Otago
Highview S. G3	21,500	3yo f	1200 T	Hawke's Bay
Highview Stud Plate H. (<i>formerly Fayette</i> <i>Park Grosvenor Plate H.</i>)	13,438	3up	2300 T	Waikato
Horlicks Plate H. [Lion Red]	13,438	3up	1400 T	Hawke's Bay
Inglewood S. [Wickliffe Press]	10,750	3yo f	1600 T	Ashburton
Invercargill Gold Cup H. [Southland Finance]	12,900	3up	2200 T	Southland
Japan/NZ International Trophy H. G2	53,750	3up	1600 T	Bay of Plenty
Japan Racing Association Classic G1	80,625	3up	2000 T	Auckland
Jim & John Evans Metric Mile H.	16,125	3up	1600 T	Counties
Kelt Capital S. G1	115,563	3up	2040 T	Hawke's Bay
King's Plate [Jezebel] G3	21,500	3up	1600 T	Auckland
Kiwifruit Cup H. [Carter Holt Harvey Packaging]	13,438	3up	2170 T	Bay of Plenty
Levin S. H. [Taranua Yarns]	13,438	3up	1400 T	Levin
Lightning H. [VATC]	13,438	2up	1000 T	Wellington
Lindauer Guineas G2	32,250	3yo	1600 T	Auckland
Lindauer Guineas Trial	10,750	3yo	1400 T	Auckland

Pt I—NZ Lio-Rot

Lion Brown Plate G3	17,200	3up	1200 T	Rotorua
Lion Red Two-Year-Old Classic G2	26,875	2yo	1200 T	Taranaki
Lowland S. [Vetrazin] G3	18,813	3yo f	1400 T	Masterton
Manawatu Breeders' S.	16,125	3up f/m	2000 T	Manawatu
Manawatu Cup H. [Evening Standard] G3	32,250	3up	2300 T	Manawatu
Manawatu Sires' Produce S. [Ford Dealer Team] G1	64,500	2yo	1400 T	Manawatu
Mapperley Stud S. G3 (<i>formerly Ecolab Optimum S.</i>)	18,813	3up f/m	1600 T	Waikato
Marton Cup H. [ANZ Bank]	22,844	3up	2200 T	Marton
Marton Metric Mile H.	16,125	3up	1600 T	Marton
Matamata Breeders' S. [BNZ] G2	45,688	2yo f	1200 T	Matamata
Matamata Cup H. [Wealleans Team Mobil]	16,125	3up	1600 T	Matamata
Mitchelson Cup H. [Murray Ridge]	16,125	3up	2400 T	Auckland
Mobil & Pacifica Classic S. H.	18,813	3up	2000 T	Canterbury
Mudgway Partsworld S. G2 (<i>formerly Enerco S.</i>)	26,875	3up	1400 T	Hawke's Bay
Newmarket H. [Bendon]	16,125	3up	1200 T	Auckland
New Zealand Breeders' S. [Cambridge Thoroughbred Sales] G2	43,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Te Aroha
New Zealand Cup H. [Canterbury Draught] G2	75,250	3up	3200 T	Canterbury
New Zealand Derby [Sleepyhead] G1	188,125	3yo	2400 T	Auckland
New Zealand Derby Trial [Sleepyhead]	16,125	3yo	2075 T	Auckland
New Zealand Magic Millions Classic [FAI] (R)	163,467	2yo	1200 T	Wellington
New Zealand Oaks G1	134,375	3yo f	2400 T	Wellington
New Zealand Racehorse Owners Federation Trophy H. G2 (<i>formerly Armacup Maritime Services Trophy H.</i>)	80,625	3up	1600 T	Auckland
New Zealand S. G1	53,750	3up	2000 T	Auckland
New Zealand St. Leger [Novartis Animal Health] G3	32,250	3 & 4	2500 T	Wellington
One Thousand Guineas ["Gold Club"] G1	64,500	3yo f	1600 T	Canterbury
Phar Lap Timaru Cup H. [Martin Wakefield]	10,750	3up	1600 T	Timaru
Prestige Carpets Classic H. G2	26,875	3up	1200 T	Avondale
Queen Elizabeth H. [Armacup] G2	53,750	3up	2400 T	Auckland
Railway H. [M ^c Donogh] G1	134,375	3up	1200 T	Auckland
Ra Ora Classic	18,813	2yo f	1200 T	Avondale
Ray Coupland S. (<i>formerly John Grigg S.</i>)	10,750	3yo	1400 T	Ashburton
Rotorua Challenge Plate H. [Centra] G3 (<i>formerly Challenge Plate H.</i>)	17,200	3up	1900 T	Rotorua
Rotorua Cup H. [Jim Martin Building Supplies] G3	26,875	3up	2300 T	Rotorua

Pt I—NZ Rot-Wel

Rotorua S.	11,825	3up f/m	1400 T	Rotorua
Royal S. [Ra Ora] G2	26,875	3yo f	2000 T	Auckland
Ryder S. [Our Maizcay]	13,438	2yo	1200 T	Levin
Soliloquy S. [Goldstar]	13,438	3yo f	1600 T	Auckland
South Island Thoroughbred Breeders' S. H.	10,750	3up f/m	1600 T	Canterbury
South Island Three-Year-Old Final				
[Christchurch Casino]	10,750	3yo	1600 T	Otago
South Island Two-Year-Old Championship				
Final S.	10,750	2yo	1200 T	Canterbury
Southland Guineas [Ascot Park Hotel]	10,750	3yo	1600 T	Southland
Southland S. H.	10,750	3up	1400 T	Southland
Stewards' S. H. [Lindauer] G3	21,500	3up	1200 T	Canterbury
Taranaki S. [Powerco] G2	32,250	3up	2000 T	Taranaki
Taumarunui Cup H.	13,438	3up	2100 T	Taumarunui
Tauranga Classic (<i>formerly</i>				
<i>Westpac Trust Classic</i>)	16,125	3up f/m	1400 T	Bay of Plenty
Taylor Preston 1600. H. G3	22,844	3up	1600 T	Marion
Telegraph H. [Armstrong Jones] G1	80,625	3up	1200 T	Wellington
Thames Valley S. [Cambridge Stud] G3	21,500	3up	1600 T	Te Aroha
The Metropolitan Gold Cup H. G3	21,500	3up	2500 T	Canterbury
The Oaks Sprint H. (<i>formerly Jarvis-</i>				
<i>Dunstan Feeds Sprint H.</i>)	10,750	3up	1200 T	Waikato
Thorndon Mile H. [Hutt Valley				
Cartage] G1	80,625	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Thompson H. [Anderson Consulting] G3	21,500	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Travis S. G2	29,563	3up f/m	1600 T	Cambridge
Trentham S. [AIG] G3	32,250	3up	2400 T	Wellington
Two Thousand Guineas [Couplands				
Bakeries] G1	75,250	3yo	1600 T	Canterbury
Waikato Draught Sprint G1	53,750	3up	1400 T	Waikato
Waikato Stud Guineas G3	26,875	3yo	1600 T	Waikato
Waikato Stud S.	13,438	3yo f	1200 T	Wanganui
Waikato Times Gold Cup H. G2	53,750	3up	2400 T	Waikato
Waikouaiti Cup H. [Speights]	10,750	3up	2100 T	Waikouaiti
Wakefield S. [Ford NZ] G3	32,250	2yo	1200 T	Wellington
Wanganui Cup H. [Cambridge Lodge Incentive				
Bonus] (<i>formerly Cambridge</i>				
<i>Thoroughbred Sales Cup H.</i>)	26,875	3up	2060 T	Wanganui
Wanganui Guineas [Strait Shipping Ltd.]	21,500	3yo	1320 T	Wanganui
Wanganui S. [150th Jubilee] G2	26,875	3up	1600 T	Wanganui
Warstep S. [Wickliffe Press]	10,750	3yo f	2000 T	Canterbury
Welcome S. [Ford Dealer Team]	10,750	2yo	1000 T	Canterbury
Wellesley S. [Hutt Valley Cartage]	13,438	2yo	1000 T	Wellington
Wellington Cup H. [Fosters] G1	147,006	3up	3200 T	Wellington

Pt I—NZ Wel-Win

Wellington S. [Smokefree] G3	32,250	3yo	1600 T	Wellington
Wellington Thoroughbred Breeders'				
Guineas G2	34,938	3yo	1600 T	Wellington
Whakanui Stud International S. G1	53,750	3up	2000 T	Waikato
Whakatane Cup H. [Lion Red]	13,438	3up	2170 T	Whakatane
White Robe Lodge H. G3	16,125	3up	1600 T	Otago
Whyte H.	16,125	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Windsor Park Sprint H.	13,438	3up	1400 T	Waikato
Windsor Park Stud S. [Wickliffe Press]				
<i>(formerly White Robe Lodge S.)</i>	10,750	3yo f	1600 T	Southland
Winter Cup H. [Air New Zealand] G3	26,875	3up	1600 T	Canterbury

Number of G1 races:.....	21	Total Graded races:.....	80
Number of G2 races:.....	22	Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....	69
Number of G3 races:.....	37	Total races on this list:.....	149

Pt I—PER Alm-Hip

PERU
(Racing Season January 1, 1999 - December 31, 1999)

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario G2	17,740	3up	2000 T
América G1	62,726	3up	1200
Aniversario de la Fundación del Jockey			
Club del Perú	12,355	3up	2400 T
Antinoo	9,504	3yo	1600
Asociacion de Proprietarios de Caballos de Carrera			
del Peru G2	19,008	3up	2200
Asociacion Latinoamericana de Jockey Clubs			
G1	285,120	3up	2000
Augusto Mostajo Barrera G3	13,305	3yo	1700
Augusto N. Wiese	9,504	3up	1300 T
Baldomero Aspillaga G3	13,305	3up	1900 T
Batalla de Ayacucho	13,305	3up	2800 T
Batalla de Tarapacá G3	13,305	3up	1800 T
Belisario Sosa Artola	9,504	2yo c	1400
Carlos Palacios Villacampa	9,504	3up	1300 T
Carlos II Watson	9,504	2yo f	1200
César A. del Rio Suito G3	13,305	3yo f	2000
Ciudad de Lima G2	17,107	3up	2000
Claudio Fernández Concha G3	23,760	3yo c	2000 T
Combate Dos de Mayo	11,404	3up	2000 T
Comercio G3	14,256	3up	2300
Congreso de la República	11,404	3up	2000
Coronel Alfonso Ugarte G3	11,404	3up	1400
Coronel Francisco Bolognesi G3	13,305	3up	1800 T
Derby Nacional G1	209,088	3yo	2400
Ejército del Peru	9,504	3yo	1300 T
Empery	9,504	3yo c	1500 T
Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1	114,048	3yo f	2000
Enrique D. Barreda y Ricardo Barreda Laos	9,504	2yo f	1200
Enrique Martinelli Tizón G3	11,404	3up	1400
Enrique Meiggs G3	13,305	3up	2000 T
Ernesto Ayulo Pardo G2	19,008	3up	2100
Estados Unidos de América	10,137	3up f/m	1900 T
Frau Astrid	9,504	3up f/m	1200 T
Fuerza Aerea del Perú	11,404	3yo	2000 T
Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B. Leguia G1	128,304	3yo	2800 T
Gustavo Luna Vértiz G3	9,504	3up f/m	1000
Gustavo Prado Heudebert G2	17,107	3up	1600
Hípódromo de Monterrico G2	20,908	3up	2400

Pt I—PER Hip-Vel

Hipódromo de San Felipe	9,504	3yo c	1600
Hipódromo de Santa Beatriz	9,504	3yo f	1600
Independencia G1	38,016	3up	2400
Jockey Club del Perú G1	234,748	3up	2400
José Rodríguez Razzeto G3	11,404	3yo f	1600
José Soyer Nash G3	13,305	3up	2000
Juan Magot Roselló	9,504	3up	1600
La Copa G2	19,008	3up	2200
Libertador José de San Martín	19,008	3yo f	1800 T
Libertador Simón Bolívar	19,008	3yo c	1800 T
Luis Olaechea Dubois G3	11,404	3up	1300
Lutz	11,404	3yo	2000
Maidenform	9,504	3yo f	1500 T
Manuel Quimper	11,404	3up	2200 T
Mariano Ignacio Prado G2	17,107	3up	2000
Marina de Guerra del Perú	9,504	3yo	1400 T
Mario Manzur Chamy G3	11,404	3up f/m	1500
Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren G3	13,305	3up	2000 T
Miguel Fort Magot G3	23,760	3yo f	2000 T
O.S.A.F. G1	95,040	3up	1600
Oscar Berkemeyer Pazos G2	17,107	3up f/m	2000
Pamplona G1	95,040	3up f/m	2000 T
Pedro García Miro G2	17,107	3up	1800 T
Poder Judicial	11,404	3up f/m	2100
Polla de Potrancas G1	85,536	3yo f	1600
Polla de Potrillos G1	85,536	3yo c	1600
Postín G2	38,016	3yo	2400 T
Presidente de la República G2	20,908	3up	2400 T
Reina Isabel II de Inglaterra	11,404	3up f/m	1800
República Argentina	11,404	3up f/m	2000 T
República de Chile	11,404	3up	2200 T
República Federativa de Brasil	9,504	3yo	1500
Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos G1	114,048	3yo c	2000
Río Pallanga	9,504	3up	1400 T
Roberto Álvarez Calderón Granados	9,504	2yo f	1400
Santorin G2	24,710	3up	3000 T
Tex Fina	11,404	3up f/m	2000
Velocidad G2	14,256	3up	1000

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE **MONTEERRICO RACE TRACK IN LIMA**

Number of G1 races:.....12	Total Graded races:.....43
Number of G2 races:.....14	Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....32
Number of G3 races:.....17	Total races on this list:.....75

SOUTH AFRICA
(*Racing season August 1, 1998 - July 31, 1999*)

RACE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
	(\$=US Dollars)				(Meters & Surface Type)
ACSA Benefits H. G3	25,560	3up	2000 T	Tuffontein
Allan Robertson Fillies Championship G1	34,080	2yo f	1200 T	Scottsville
Allen Snijman S. G2	34,080	3up	2000 T	Gosforth Park
Anniversary H.	21,300	3up	1600 T	Newmarket
Arc-en-Ciel Paddock S. G1	42,600	3up f/m	1800 T	Kenilworth
Ascot Fillies Nursery	11,928	2yo f	1000 T	Kenilworth
Ashburton Star/Foods H. G3	14,484	3yo f	1400 T	Scottsville
Autumn S.	11,928	3up	1200 T	Clairwood
Azalea Fillies and Mares H. G3	14,484	3up f/m	1600 T	Greyville
Basil Jenman H.	13,632	4yo	1400 T	Scottsville
Bookmakers Fillies Classic	17,040	3yo f	1600 T	Borrowdale
B.P. Conservation Guineas G3	17,040	3yo	1600 T	Ascot
Breeders Challenge S. G3 (<i>formerly Hollis Plate</i>)	14,484	3up	1400 T	Clairwood Park
Breeders Challenge S.	11,928	3up	1200 T	Greyville
Breeders Champion Cup	26,242	3up	2000 T	Borrowdale
Breeders Champion Fillies & Mares S. G3	11,076	3up f/m	1600 T	Borrowdale
Burns Cunningham Corporate Travel Dingaans G2	42,600	3yo	1600 T	Turffontein
Byerley Turk Plate G3 (<i>formerly Rupert Ellis Brown Plate</i>)	17,040	3yo	1200 T	Scottsville
Cape Argus Guineas G1	85,200	3yo	1600 T	Kenilworth
Cape Breeders S.	13,632	3up	1400 T	Kenilworth
Cape Fillies Guineas G1	42,600	3yo f	1600 T	Kenilworth
Cape Flying Championship G1	42,600	3up	1000 T	Kenilworth
Cape of Good Hope Derby S. G1	85,200	3yo	2000 T	Kenilworth
Cape of Good Hope Nursery S. G3	17,040	2yo	1200 T	Kenilworth
Cape Summer Stayers H. G3	17,040	3up	2400 T	Kenilworth
Caradoc Gold Cup (H) G3	25,560	3up	3200 T	Turffontein
Castle Tankard G2	68,160	3up	2000 T	Borrowdale
Chairman's Cup	11,076	3up	1400 T	Arlington
Chairman's Fillies & Mares H.	21,300	3up f/m	1900 T	Gosforth Park
Chairman's H. G2	34,080	3up	3200 T	Kenilworth
Chairman's S. G3	17,040	3up	1200 T	Scottsville
Champagne S. G3	17,040	3up f/m	1200 T	Kenilworth
Champagne S.	26,242	3up	1400 T	Borrowdale
Champion Juvenile S. [Golden Acres] G3	12,780	2yo	1200 T	Borrowdale
Champion S. G1	34,080	3up	2000 T	Greyville

Pt I—SAF Cla-Gos

Clairwood Park Debutante	11,928 . . .	2yo f	1400 T . . .	Clairwood Park
Clairwood Park Nursery S. G3	14,484 . . .	2yo	1200 T . . .	Clairwood Park
Computaform Sprint G1	85,200 . . .	3up	1000 T . . .	Gosforth Park
Concord S. G3	17,040 . . .	3up	1000 T . . .	Scottsville
Concor Technicrete Spring H. G2	34,080 . . .	3up	1200 T . . .	Turffontein
C T Brand H.	21,300 . . .	3up	1000 T . . .	Gosforth Park
Dahlia Plate	11,076 . . .	3up	1200 T . . .	Arlington
Daily News 2000 G1	42,600 . . .	3yo	2000 T . . .	Greyville
David Whitehead Stayers H.	13,632 . . .	3up	2700 T . . .	Borrowdale
D H. Harris H.	21,300 . . .	3up	1800 T . . .	Newmarket
Diamond S.	11,928 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1400 T . . .	Kenilworth
Diana S. G3	17,040 . . .	3&4yo f . . .	1400 T . . .	Durbanville
Dion Derby G3 (<i>formerly Dion Mtn. Derby</i>)	17,040 . . .	3yo	2400 T . . .	Arlington
Drill Hall S. G2	25,560 . . .	3up	1400 T . . .	Greyville
Durban Merchants H. G2	34,080 . . .	3up	1200 T . . .	Greyville
Easter Fillies & Mares H.	11,928 . . .	3up f/m . . .	2000 T . . .	Clairwood Park
E P Breeders S.	9,372 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1400 T . . .	Fairview
E P Juvenile Champion S.	11,076 . . .	3up	1400 T . . .	Fairview
E P Nursery	11,076 . . .	3up	1200 T . . .	Fairview
Fairview Breeders Guineas	11,076 . . .	3yo f	1600 T . . .	Fairview
Final Fling S. G3	17,040 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1800 T . . .	Kenilworth
First National Bank 1600 G1	85,200 . . .	3up	1600 T . . .	Turffontein
Flamboyant S.	11,928 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1600 T . . .	Greyville
Frank Lambert S. G3 (<i>formerly Frank Lambert Interschools S.</i>)	17,040 . . .	3up	1400 T . . .	Scottsville
Garden Course Fillies & Mares H.	11,928 . . .	3up f/m . . .	2400 T . . .	Clairwood Park
Garden Province S. G1	34,080 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1600 T . . .	Greyville
Gauteng Cesarewitch	21,300 . . .	3up	3200 T . . .	Newmarket
George Azzie Fillies & Mares H.	21,300 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1200 T . . .	Newmarket
Gerald Rosenberg Fillies and Mares S. G2	34,080 . . .	3&4 f/m . . .	2000 T . . .	Newmarket
Germiston November Consolation H.	21,300 . . .	3up	1600 T . . .	Gosforth Park
Germiston November H. G1	85,200 . . .	3up	1600 T . . .	Gosforth Park
Gold Bowl [IGN] G1	85,200 . . .	3up	3200 T . . .	Turffontein
Gold Cup (H) [Natal Wholesale Jewellers] G1	85,200 . . .	3up	3200 T . . .	Greyville
Gold Cup [Schweppes] G3	21,300 . . .	3up	1200 T . . .	Borrowdale
Gold Medallion G1	42,600 . . .	3up	1200 T . . .	Scottsville
Golden Slipper [Post] G2	25,560 . . .	3yo f	1600 T . . .	Clairwood Park
Golden Spur G1 (<i>formerly Magaleng Golden Spur</i>)	68,160 . . .	3up	1200 T . . .	Scottsville
Gosforth Park Fillies Guineas G2	42,600 . . .	3yo f	1600 T . . .	Gosforth Park

Pt I—SAF Gos-Lor

Gosforth Park Fillies & Mares H. G3	25,560	3up f/m	1600 T	Gosforth Park
Gosforth Park Four-Year-Old Colts & Geldings H.	21,300	4yo c/g	1600 T	Gosforth Park
Gosforth Park Juvenile Colts & Geldings S. G2	34,080	2yo c/g	1400 T	Gosforth Park
Gosforth Park Juvenile Fillies S. G2	34,080	2yo f	1400 T	Gosforth Park
Graham Beck Three-Year-Old H.	21,300	3up	1300 T	Gosforth Park
Green Point S. G2	25,560	3&4	1600 T	Kenilworth
Greyville 1900 G2 (<i>formerly Durban</i> <i>Plasma 1900</i>)	34,080	3yo	1900 T	Greyville
Henneman Memorial H.	21,300	3up	1300 T	Newmarket
Henry Eatwell Fillies and Mares H. G3	25,560	3up f/m	1000 T	Newmarket
Hibiscus S.	11,928	2yo f	1000 T	Greyville
Independence Trophy	13,632	3up	1600 T	Borrowdale
Issie Shenker Fillies & Mares H.	21,300	3up f/m	1300 T	Newmarket
J & B Met G1	170,400	3up	2000 T	Kenilworth
J & B Reserve Stayers H. G3	17,040	3up	2800 T	Kenilworth
J F "Cookie" Coetzee H.	21,300	3up	1300 T	Newmarket
John Breval H.	21,300	3up	1200 T	Newmarket
John Lindbergh Fillies & Mares H.	21,300	3up f/m	2000 T	Gosforth Park
John Skeaping Trophy G2	34,080	3&4	1800 T	Turffontein
Joseph Dorfman H. G3	25,560	3up	1000 T	Gosforth Park
Jubilee H. G3	25,560	3up	1700 T	Gosforth Park
Juvenile Fillies Classic G2 (<i>formerly</i> <i>J B McIntosh Fillies Classic</i>)	25,560	2yo f	1400 T	Greyville
JWS Langerman H. G3	17,040	2yo	1500 T	Kenilworth
Keith Hepburn Champion S. G2	34,080	3up	1400 T	Turffontein
Kenilworth Fillies Nursery G3 (<i>formerly</i> <i>Kenilworth Fillies Futurity</i>)	17,040	2yo f	1200 T	Kenilworth
Kings Cup. G3	17,040	3up	1600 T	Greyville
King's Pact H.	13,632	3up	1600 T	Greyville
KwaZulu-Natal Breeders Championship	42,600	3 & 4	1600 T	Clairwood Park
KwaZulu-Natal Free H.	11,928	3up	1200 T	Greyville
KwaZulu-Natal H. (<i>formerly Port</i> <i>Natal H.</i>)	13,632	3up	1600 T	Clairwood Park
KwaZulu-Natal Provincial Guineas G3	12,780	3yo	1600 T	Greyville
Ladies Day H.	11,928	3up f/m	1800 T	Scottsville
Ladies Mile	11,928	3up f/m	1600 T	Scottsville
Ladies Mile	11,928	3up f/m	1600 T	Kenilworth
Len Harvey H.	21,300	3up	2700 T	Gosforth Park
Lonrho Guineas G3	21,300	3yo	1600 T	Borrowdale
Lonsdale Stirrup Cup (H) G3	17,040	3up	2400 T	Greyville
Lord Charles Somerset Plate	11,928	3up	1200 T	Kenilworth

Pt I—SAF Maj-Pre

Majorca S. [Community Chest] G2	21,300 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1600 T	Kenilworth
Mashonaland Holdings Sprint G3	17,040 . . .	3up	1200 T	Borrowdale
Matchem S. G3	17,040 . . .	3&4	1400 T	Kenilworth
Maurice Nathan H.	21,300 . . .	3up	2400 T	Newmarket
Maurice Passmore Fillies & Mares H.	21,300 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1800 T	Newmarket
Merchants S. G2	25,560 . . .	3up	1200 T	Kenilworth
Merchants H.	17,040 . . .	3up	1200 T	Borrowdale
Merchants H.	21,300 . . .	3up	1200 T	Turffontein
Mercury Sprint G1	34,080 . . .	3up	1200 T	Clairwood Park
Michael Roberts H.	13,632 . . .	3up	1800 T	Scottsville
Michaelmas H.	13,632 . . .	3up	1900 T	Greyville
Mondi Sprint G1	68,160 . . .	3up	1200 T	Turffontein
Morris Lipschitz Juvenile Plate G3	25,560 . . .	2yo	1000 T	Newmarket
MOTA 3 & 4-Year-Old Champion S. G3	25,560 . . .	3 & 4yo . . .	1600 T	Borrowdale
Msunduzi Fillies & Mares H.	11,928 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1800 T	Scottsville
Natalia Christmas H. [Kwa Zulu-Natal Provincial Admin.] G3	17,040 . . .	3up	1600 T	Clairwood Park
Natalia S. G3	13,632 . . .	3up f/m . . .	2000 T	Greyville
Natbrew Classic	14,484 . . .	3up	1800 T	Ascot
National 3 Y.O. Sprint H. G3	25,560 . . .	3yo	1000 T	Gosforth Park
Newmarket S. G2	34,080 . . .	3up	2000 T	Newmarket
Nissan Cup G1 (<i>formerly Nissan Challenge</i>)	68,160 . . .	3up	1600 T	Clairwood Park
Nomads Charity H.	21,300 . . .	3up	1600 T	Turffontein
Odessa Stud Fillies Championship G2	21,300 . . .	3yo f	1400 T	Kenilworth
O K Grand Challenge (H) G3	51,120 . . .	3up	1800 T	Borrowdale
Olympic Dual S.	11,928 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1200 T	Kenilworth
Owner's and Trainers' H.G2	34,080 . . .	3up	2850 T	Newmarket
Park S. [Mica Hardware] G3 (<i>formerly Frank Martin S.</i>)	17,040 . . .	3up	1400 T	Clairwood Park
Peninsula H. G3	17,040 . . .	3up	1800 T	Durbanville
Poinsettia S. G3	14,484 . . .	3yo	1600 T	Scottsville
Premier's Champion S. [Kwa Zulu-Natal Provincial Admin.] G1	51,120 . . .	2yo	1400 T	Greyville
Premier's Gold Vase (H) [Kwa Zulu- Natal Provincial Admin.] G2	34,080 . . .	3up	2800 T	Clairwood Park
Premier's H. G2	42,600 . . .	3up	1600 T	Newmarket
Premier's H. G3	17,040 . . .	3up	1800 T	Vaal
Premier's S. [Kwa Zulu-Natal Provincial Admin.] G2	34,080 . . .	3up	1600 T	Scottsville
Premier's Trophy G2	25,560 . . .	3up	1800 T	Kenilworth
Premier Wire Homberg S. G3	17,040 . . .	3yo	1400 T	Kenilworth
President's Cup G1	100,536 . . .	3up	2000 T	Turffontein

Pt I—SAF Pri-The

Prix Du Cap	11,928 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1400 T	Kenilworth
Province of KwaZulu-Natal S.	12,780 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1000 T	Clairwood
Queen's Nursery S.	11,928 . . .	2yo c/g . . .	1000 T	Greyville
Racecourse Bookmakers H. G3	25,560 . . .	3up	1300 T	Gosforth Park
Racecourse Bookmakers H.	21,300 . . .	3up	1400 T	Turffontein
Racecourse Bookmakers H.	21,300 . . .	3up	2000 T	Newmarket
Rainbow Tourism 2000 G3	17,040 . . .	3yo	2000 T	Borrowdale
Republic Cup G2	85,200 . . .	3up	1900 T	Borrowdale
Rothmans Derby G3	21,300 . . .	3yo	2400 T	Borrowdale
Rothman's July G1	213,000 . . .	3up	2200 T	Greyville
S A Derby Trial H. G3	25,560 . . .	3yo	2000 T	Newmarket
S A Nursery Plate G1	51,120 . . .	3up	1200 T	Turffontein
S A Oaks G2	34,080 . . .	3yo	2450 T	Turffontein
S A Oaks Trial H. G3	21,300 . . .	3yo	2000 T	Newmarket
S A St. Leger	21,300 . . .	3yo	2850 T	Newmarket
Salvia Fillies & Mares H.	11,928 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1400 T	Greyville
Sceptre S. G2	21,300 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1200 T	Kenilworth
Selangor Cup G2	25,560 . . .	3up	1600 T	Kenilworth
Settlers Trophy	13,632 . . .	3up	2800 T	Kenilworth
Sharp Electronics Cup G1	85,200 . . .	3up	1800 T	Clairwood Park
Sharp Electronics Trial G3	17,040 . . .	3up	2000 T	Clairwood Park
Sharp Juvenile S. G2	25,560 . . .	2yo	1600 T	Clairwood Park
Silver Slipper Sprint	11,928 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1400 T	Vaal
Sophomore Sprint	13,632 . . .	3up	1200 T	Kenilworth
South African Fillies Guineas G1	34,080 . . .	3yo f	1600 T	Greyville
South African Fillies Sprint G1	34,080 . . .	3&4 f/m . . .	1200 T	Scottsville
South African Guineas [Templeton Asset Management] G1	51,120 . . .	3yo	1600 T	Greyville
South African Nursery Plate G1	51,120 . . .	2yo	1200 T	Turffontein
Southern Cross S. G3	17,040 . . .	3&4 f	1000 T	Kenilworth
St. Andrew's Paddock S.	11,076 . . .	3&4 f	1600 T	Arlington
Strelitzia S. G3	11,928 . . .	2yo f	1200 T	Clairwood
Style Magazine Fillies & Mares Challenge G1	51,120 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1600 T	Gosforth Park
Summerveld S. G3	17,040 . . .	3up	1600 T	Greyville
Swazi Howe Fillies & Mares H.	21,300 . . .	3up f/m . . .	1600 T	Newmarket
Syd Laird H.	21,300 . . .	3up	1000 T	Newmarket
Thaba Nchu Sun Casino S. G3	25,560 . . .	3up	2000 T	Bloemfontein
The Classic G1 (<i>formerly the Gosforth Park Classic</i>)	85,200 . . .	3yo	1800 T	Gosforth Park
The Derby G2 (<i>formerly KwaZulu-Natal Derby</i>)	21,300 . . .	3yo	2400 T	Clairwood Park
The Guineas G2	34,080 . . .	3up	1600 T	Newmarket

Pt I—SAF The-Wpo

The Oaks G2	20,448 . . .	3yo f . . .	2400 T	Clairwood
The Oaks G3	17,040 . . .	3yo f . . .	2000 T	Borrowdale
The Queens Plate G1 (<i>formerly</i> <i>Queen's Plate</i>)	85,200 . . .	3up	1600 T	Kenilworth
The S A Derby G1 (<i>formerly S A</i> <i>Derby</i>)	85,200 . . .	3yo	2400 T	Turffontein
Three-Year-Old S.	9,372 . . .	3up	1600 T	Fairview
Tibouchina S. G3	14,484 . . .	3up f/m . .	1200 T	Clairwood Park
Tony Ruffel 3 Y.O. H.	21,300 . . .	3up	1600 T	Newmarket
T. R. Lewis Juvenile Fillies Plate G3	25,560 . . .	2yo f . . .	1200 T	Newmarket
Turffontein Fillies and Mares S. G2	34,080 . . .	3up f/m . .	1600 T	Turffontein
Turffontein Fillies and Mares Sprint H. . . .	21,300 . . .	3up f/m . .	1200 T	Turffontein
Turffontein 3 Y.O. Sprint H.	21,300 . . .	3up	1200 T	Turffontein
Vaal Platinum 1200	12,780 . . .	2yo c/g . .	1200 T	Vaal
Vaal Platinum 1200	12,780 . . .	2yo f . . .	1200 T	Vaal
Vaal Platinum 1400	12,780 . . .	3yo c/g . .	1400 T	Vaal
Vaal Platinum 1400	12,780 . . .	3yo f . . .	1400 T	Vaal
Vaal Platinum Grand Finale G3	17,040 . . .	3up	1600 T	Vaal
Vaal Stayers H.	17,040 . . .	3up	3200 T	Vaal
Victress S.	11,928 . . .	3up f/m . .	1800 T	Kenilworth
Winter Classic G3	17,040 . . .	3up	1800 T	Kenilworth
Winter Derby G3	17,040 . . .	3up	2000 T	Kenilworth
Winter Guineas G3	17,040 . . .	3up	1600 T	Kenilworth
Winter Oaks	11,928 . . .	3yo f . . .	2000 T	Kenilworth
Woolavington Cup (H) G2	29,820 . . .	3up	2400 T	Clairwood Park
Woolavington H.	13,632 . . .	3up	2400 T	Durbanville
Workers Day H.	21,300 . . .	3up	2700 T	Gosforth Park
W P OTA Diadem S. G2	25,560 . . .	3up	1200 T	Kenilworth

Number of G1 races:.....32
 Number of G2 races:.....38
 Number of G3 races:.....59

Total Graded races:.....129
 Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....83
 Total races on this list:.....212

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

RACE	PURSE (Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
Abrogate H. (L)	114,000	3up f/m	6	Churchill Downs
Ack Ack H. G3	100,000	3up	7.5	Churchill Downs
Ack Ack S. (L)	70,000	3up	8	Santa Anita Park
Acorn S. G1	200,000g	3yo f	8	Belmont Park
Adirondack S. G2	150,000g	2yo f	6.5	Saratoga
<i>Aegon Turf Sprint (L) (formerly</i>				
<i>Churchill Downs Turf Sprint S.)</i>	100,000	3up	5 T	Churchill Downs
Affectionately H. G3	75,000	3up f/m	8.5	Aqueduct
Affirmed H. G3	100,000	3yo	8.5	Hollywood Park
A Gleam H. G2	250,000g	3up f/m	7	Hollywood Park
*Alabama Derby G3	200,000g	3yo	9	Louisiana Downs
Alabama S. G1	400,000g	3yo f	10	Saratoga
Albany H. (L)	100,000	3up	6	Golden Gate Fields
<i>Alcibiades S. [Walmac Intl.]</i>				
G2	400,000	2yo f	8.5	Keeneland
All Along S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	9 T	Laurel Race Course
All American H. G3	100,000g	3up	8.5	Golden Gate Fields
Alysheba Breeders' Cup S. (L)	105,000	3yo	7	Lone Star Park
Ambernash S. (L)	75,000g	2yo	7	Laurel Race Course
*American Derby [Primeco] G2	200,000	3yo	9.5 T	Arlington Intl.
American H. G2	150,000	3up	9 T	Hollywood Park
American Turf S. [Crown Royal] G3	100,000	3yo	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Americana H. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.5 T	Calder Race Course
Amsterdam S. G3	75,000	3yo	6	Saratoga
Ancient Title Breeders' Cup H. G2	150,000	3up	6	Santa Anita Park
Annapolis S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	9	Laurel Race Course
Anne Arundel S. G3	100,000g	3yo f	9	Laurel Race Course
Anoakia S. (L)	75,000	2yo f	6	Santa Anita Park
Answer Do S. (L)	80,000	3up	6.5	Hollywood Park
A Phenomenon S. G2	150,000g	3up	6	Saratoga
A. P. Indy S.	65,000	3up f/m	5.5 T	Keeneland
Appalachian S. (L)	65,000	3yo f	8 T	Keeneland
Apple Blossom H. G1	500,000g	4up f/m	8.5	Oaklawn Park
April Run S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	12 T	Pimlico
Appleton H. G3	100,000g	3up	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Aprisa H. (L)	50,000g	3up	6	Fairplex Park
Aqueduct H. G3	75,000	3up	8.5	Aqueduct
Arbor Vitae H. (L)	78,000	3yo f	6.5	Hollywood Park
Arcadia H. G2	150,000	4up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Arcangues H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5	Hollywood Park
Aristides H. G3	100,000	3up	6.5	Churchill Downs

Pt I—USA Ari-Bay

Arizona Oaks (L)	50,000g . . . 3yo f . . . 8.5	Turf Paradise
Arkansas Derby G2	500,000g . . . 3yo . . . 9	Oaklawn Park
Ark-La-Tex H. G3	125,000g . . . 3up . . . 9	Louisiana Downs
*Arlington Classic S. G2		Arlington Intl.
*Arlington H. G2		Arlington Intl.
*Arlington Heights Oaks S. G3		Arlington Intl.
*Arlington Matron H. G3		Arlington Intl.
*Arlington Million G1		Arlington Intl.
*Arlington-Washington Futurity G2		Arlington Intl.
*Arlington-Washington Lassie S. G2		Arlington Intl.
Ascot H. G3	50,000g . . . 3yo . . . 8.5 T	Bay Meadows
Ashland Mile G3 (formerly Aegon Mile S.)	100,000 . . . 3up f/m . . 8 T	Churchill Downs
Ashland S. G1	500,000 . . . 3yo f . . . 8.5	Keeneland
Aspidistra H. (L)	50,000g . . . 3up f/m . . 8.5 T	Calder Race Course
Astarita S. G2	100,000 . . . 2yo f . . . 6.5	Aqueduct
Astoria S. (L)	75,000 . . . 2yo f . . . 5.5	Belmont Park
Athenia H. G3	100,000 . . . 3up f/m . . 9 T	Belmont Park
Audubon Oaks (L)	50,000g . . . 3yo f . . . 9 T	Ellis Park
Autumn Days H. G3	100,000g . . . 3up f/m . . 6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Avigaition H. (L)	70,000 . . . 4up f/m . . 10 T	Santa Anita Park
Awad S. (L)	50,000 . . . 3yo . . . 9 T	Laurel Race Course
Azalea H. (L)	50,000g . . . 3up f/m . . 8.5 T	Remington Park
Azalea Breeders' Cup S. G3	125,000 . . . 3yo f . . . 6	Calder Race Course
Bahamas S. (L)	50,000g . . . 3yo . . . 7	Hialeah Park
Bald Eagle Breeders' Cup H. (L)	100,000 . . . 3up . . . 10 T	Colonial Downs
Baldwin S. G3	100,000 . . . 3yo . . . 6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Ballerina H. G1	200,000g . . . 3up f/m . . 7	Saratoga
Ballston Spa Breeders' Cup H. G3	200,000 . . . 3up f/m . . 8.5 T	Saratoga
Baltimore Breeders' Cup H. G3	200,000 . . . 3up . . . 9	Laurel Race Course
Barbara Fritchie H. G2	250,000g . . . 3up f/m . . 7	Laurel Race Course
Barksdale H. (L)	50,000 . . . 3up . . . 8 T	Louisiana Downs
Bashford Manor S. G2	125,000 . . . 2yo . . . 6	Churchill Downs
Bassinet S. (L)	100,000g . . . 2yo f . . . 6	River Downs
Battlefield S. (L)	60,000g . . . 3up . . . 9 T	Monmouth Park
Bayakoa H. (L)	90,000 . . . 3up f/m . . 8	Del Mar
Bayakoa H. G2	100,000 . . . 3up f/m . . 8.5	Hollywood Park
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Derby G3	150,000g . . . 3yo . . . 9 T	Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Sprint H. (L)	200,000g . . . 3up . . . 6	Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows Dash H. (L)	100,000g . . . 4up f/m . . 6	Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows Express H. (L)	100,000g . . . 4up . . . 6	Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows H. G3	200,000g . . . 3up . . . 9 T	Bay Meadows

Pt I—USA Bay-Bre

Bay Meadows Oaks (L)	100,000g	3yo f	8.5	Bay Meadows
Bayou Breeders' Cup H. (L)	125,000	4up f/m	9 T	Fair Grounds
Bay Shore S. G3	100,000	3yo	7	Aqueduct
Beaugay H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Aqueduct
Beaumont S. G2	125,000	3yo f	7	Keeneland
Bed o' Roses Breeders' Cup H. G3	150,000	3up f/m	8	Aqueduct
Bel Air H. G2	100,000	3up	8.5	Hollywood Park
Beldame S. G1	500,000g	3up f/m	9	Belmont Park
Belle Roberts Breeders' Cup H. (L)	65,000g	3up f/m	9	Emerald Downs
Belmont Breeders' Cup H. G2	200,000	3up	8.5 T	Belmont Park
Belmont S. G1	1,000,000g	3yo	12	Belmont Park
Ben Ali S. G3	100,000	4up	9	Keeneland
Ben Cohen S. (L)	50,000g	3up	6	Pimlico
Bergen County S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	6	Meadowlands
Berkeley H. (L)	75,000	3up	8	Golden Gate Fields
Bernard Baruch H. G2	150,000	3up	9 T	Saratoga
Best Pal S. G3	100,000	2yo	6.5	Del Mar
Best Turn S. (L)	60,000	3yo	6	Aqueduct
<i>*Beverly D. S. G1</i>	<i>300,000g</i>	<i>3up f/m</i>	<i>10 T</i>	<i>Arlington Intl.</i>
Beverly Hills H. G1	300,000g	3up f/m	10 T	Hollywood Park
Bewitch S. G3	100,000	4up f/m	12 T	Keeneland
Bill Braucher S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	8.5	Calder Race Course
Bing Crosby Breeders' Cup H. G2	200,000	3up	6	Del Mar
Black-Eyed Susan S. G2	200,000g	3yo f	9	Pimlico
Black Gold H. (L)	50,000	3yo	5.5 T	Fair Grounds
Black Helen H. G2	200,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Hialeah Park
Black Swan S. (L)	50,000g	2yo f	8.5	Fairplex Park
Blessing Angelica S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Delaware Park
Blue Grass S. [Toyota] G1	700,000g	3yo	9	Keeneland
Blue Northern S. (L)	50,000	2yo f	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Bob Feller S. (L)	50,000	3up	6	Prairie Meadows
Boca Raton S. (L)	100,000g	2yo f	8.5	Calder Race Course
Boiling Springs H. G3	200,000g	3yo f	8.5 T	Meadowlands
Bold Ruler H. G3	100,000	3up	6	Aqueduct
Bonnie Miss S. G2	200,000g	3yo f	8.5	Gulfstream Park
Bosselman / Gus Fonner H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5	Fonner Park
Bougainvillea H. G3	100,000g	3up	9 T	Hialeah Park
Bourbonette S. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	8	Turfway Park
Bowie S. (L)	50,000	3up	6	Laurel Race Course
Bowling Green H. G2	150,000g	3up	11 T	Belmont Park
Brandywine H. (L)	150,000g			Delaware Park
Breeders' Cup Classic G1	4,000,000	3up	10	Gulfstream Park
Breeders' Cup Distaff G1	2,000,000	3up f/m	9	Gulfstream Park
Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Turf G1	1,000,000	3up f/m	11 T	Gulfstream Park

Pt I—USA Bre-Che

Breeders' Cup Juvenile G1	1,000,000	2yo c/g	8.5	Gulfstream Park
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies G1	1,000,000	2yo f	8.5	Gulfstream Park
Breeders' Cup Mile G1	1,000,000	3up	8T	Gulfstream Park
Breeders' Cup Sprint G1	1,000,000	3up	6	Gulfstream Park
Breeders' Cup Turf G1	2,000,000	3up	12 T	Gulfstream Park
Breeders' Futurity [Lane's End] G2	400,000	2yo	8.5	Keeneland
Broad Brush S. (L)	75,000g	3yo	9	Laurel Race Course
Brooklyn H. G2	350,000g	3up	9	Belmont Park
Broward H. G3	100,000g	3up	8.5	Gulfstream Park
Brown Bess H. G3	75,000g	4up f/m	8.5 T	Bay Meadows
Bryan Station S. (L)	65,000	3up f/m	8 T	Keeneland
Budweiser Emerald H. (L)	75,000g	3up	8	Emerald Downs
Buckland S. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	6 T	Colonial Downs
Buena Vista H. G2	150,000	4up f/m	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Busanda S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.32	Aqueduct
Busher S. (L)	60,000	3yo f	8.5	Aqueduct
Bustles and Bows S. (L)	50,000g	2yo f	6.5	Fairplex Park
Cactus Flower H. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	6	Turf Paradise
Caesar Rodney S. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.5 T	Delaware Park
Calder Derby (L)	200,000g	3yo	9	Calder Race Course
Calder Breeders' Cup H. (L)	150,000g	3up f/m	8 T	Calder Race Course
Calder Oaks (L) (<i>formerly Powder</i> <i>Break H.</i>)	200,000g	3yo f	9 T	Calder Race Course
Calder Turf Sprint H. (L)	200,000g	3up	5 T	Calder Race Course
California Derby (L)	200,000g	3yo	9 T	Golden Gate Fields
California Jockey Club H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Bay Meadows
California Juvenile S. G3	100,000g	2yo	8	Bay Meadows
Californian S. G2	250,000g	3up	9	Hollywood Park
Canadian Turf H. G3	100,000g	3up	9 T	Gulfstream Park
Canterbury Park Derby (L)	100,000g	3yo	8 T	Canterbury Park
Cardinal H. G3	150,000	3up f/m	9 T	Churchill Downs
Carleton F. Burke H. G3	125,000g	3up	12 T	Santa Anita Park
Carousel H. (L)	50,000	4up f/m	6	Oaklawn Park
Carousel S. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	9	Laurel Race Course
Carry Back S. (L)	200,000g	3yo	6	Calder Race Course
Carter H. G1	200,000g	3up	7	Aqueduct
Cedar Key S. (L)	50,000	3up	9.5 T	Laurel Race Course
C.E.R.F. S. (L)	84,000	3yo f	6.5	Del Mar
Champagne S. [Moet] G1	400,000g	2yo	8.5	Belmont Park
Chaposa Springs H. G3 (<i>formerly</i> <i>Virginia H.</i>)	100,000g	3up f/m	7	Calder Race Course
Charlie Whittingham H. G1 (<i>formerly Hollywood Turf H.</i>)	400,000g	3up	12 T	Hollywood Park
Chenery S. (L)	75,000g			Colonial Downs

Pt I—USA Che-Ctt

Chesapeake S. (L) (formerly

<i>Virginia Is For Lovers S.</i>)	100,000g . . . 3up . . . 6	Colonial Downs
* <i>Chicago Breeders' Cup H. G3</i>	150,000 . . . 3up f/m . 7	Arlington Intl.
Chieftain H. (L)	50,000 . . . 3up . . . 8.5 T	Laurel Race Course
Choice S. (L)	60,000g . . . 3yo . . . 9 T	Monmouth Park
Chou Croute S. (L)	125,000g . . . 4up f/m . 8	Fair Grounds
Christiana S. (L)	100,000g . . . 3yo f . . . 9 T	Del Mar
Christmas Futurity (L)	77,707g . . . 2yo . . . 6	Turf Paradise
Chula Vista H. G2	300,000g . . . 3up f/m . 8.5	Del Mar
Churchill Downs Distaff H. G2	200,000 . . . 3up f/m . 8	Churchill Downs
Churchill Downs H. G2	150,000 . . . 4up . . . 7	Churchill Downs
Cicada S. G3	75,000 . . . 3yo f . . . 7	Aqueduct
Cigar Mile H. G1	350,000g . . . 3up . . . 8	Aqueduct
Cinderella S. (L)	78,000 . . . 2yo f . . . 5.5	Hollywood Park
Cinema H. G3	100,000 . . . 3yo . . . 9 T	Hollywood Park
Citation H. G2	300,000g . . . 3up . . . 9 T	Hollywood Park
City of Arlington S. (L)	50,000g . . . 3up f/m . 5 T	Lone Star Park
Clark H. G2	400,000 . . . 3up . . . 9	Churchill Downs
Cleveland Oaks (L)	50,000g . . . 3yo f . . . 8.5	Thistledown
Cliff Hanger H. G3	100,000g . . . 3up . . . 8.5 T	Meadowlands
Coaching Club American Oaks G1	350,000g . . . 3yo f . . . 12	Belmont Park
Col. E. R. Bradley S. (L)	50,000g . . . 4up . . . 8.5 T	Fair Grounds
Colleen S. (L)	50,000g . . . 2yo f . . . 5.5	Monmouth Park
Colonial Power H. (L) . . . . .	. . . . . 3up	Fair Grounds
Columbiana H. (L)	75,000g . . . 3up f/m . 8.5 T	Hialeah Park
Comely S. G3	100,000 . . . 3yo f . . . 8	Aqueduct
Commonwealth Breeders' Cup S. G2	300,000 . . . 4up . . . 7	Keeneland
Congressional H. (L)	75,000g . . . 3up . . . 10	Laurel Race Course
Contrary Rose S. (L)	50,000 . . . 3up f/m . 6	Laurel Race Course
dCornhusker Breeders' Cup S. G3 (formerly		
<i>Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H.</i>)	350,000 . . . 3up . . . 9	Prairie Meadows
Corona H. (L)	84,000 . . . 3up f/m . 6	Hollywood Park
Correction H. (L)	60,000 . . . 3up f/m . 6	Aqueduct
Cotillion H. G2	150,000g . . . 3yo f . . . 8.5	Philadelphia Park
Count Fleet S. (L)	50,000 . . . 3yo . . . 8.32	Aqueduct
Count Fleet Sprint H. G3	125,000g . . . 4up . . . 6	Oaklawn Park
Cowdin S. G2	100,000 . . . 2yo . . . 6.5	Aqueduct
Cradle S. [Miller Genuine Draft] (L)	200,000g . . . 2yo . . . 8.5	River Downs
Creme Fraiche H. G3	75,000g . . . 3up . . . 8.5	Gulfstream Park
Creme Fraiche S. (L)	55,000g . . . 3up . . . 9.5	Meadowlands
Crescent S. (L)	55,000g . . . 3up . . . 6.5	Lone Star Park
Criterion S. (L)	50,000g . . . 2yo . . . 5.5	Calder Race Course
C T T & Thoroughbred Owners of		
California H. (L)	90,000 . . . 3up f/m . 11 T	Del Mar

Pt I—USA Cum-Eat

Cumberland S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	9 T	Ellis Park
Dahlia H. G2	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Hollywood Park
Dallas Turf Cup (L)	150,000g	3up	9 T	Lone Star Park
Damascus H. (L)	75,000g	3up	8 T	Colonial Downs
Damitrius S. (L)	50,000g	3up	6	Delaware Park
Dancing Count S. (L)	50,000	3yo	6	Laurel Race Course
Davona Dale S. (L)	125,000g	3up f/m	9	Laurel Race Course
Davona Dale S. G2	100,000g	3yo f	8.32	Gulfstream Park
Davona Dale S. G3	125,000	3yo f	8.5	Fair Grounds
Dayjur H. (L)	84,000	3up	5.5 T	Hollywood Park
Dearly Precious S. (L)	60,000	3yo f	6	Aqueduct
Debutante S. G3	100,000	2yo f	5.5	Churchill Downs
De La Rose G3	75,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Del Mar Breeders' Cup H. G2	200,000	3up	8	Del Mar
Del Mar Debutante S. G1 [Vinery]	250,000g	2yo f	7	Del Mar
Del Mar Derby G2	300,000g	3yo	9 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Futurity G2	250,000g	2yo	7	Del Mar
Del Mar H. G2	250,000g	3up	11 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Oaks G1	250,000g	3yo f	9 T	Del Mar
Delaware H. G3	500,000g	3up f	10	Delaware Park
Delaware Oaks G3	200,000g	3yo f	8 T	Delaware Park
Demoiselle S. G2	200,000g	2yo f	9	Aqueduct
Deputy Minister H. (L)	100,000g	3up	6	Gulfstream Park
Derby Trial S. G3	100,000	3yo	8	Churchill Downs
Derby Trial S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	8.5	Fairplex Park
Desert Stormer H. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	6.5	Hollywood Park
Diamond Trail S. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	8.32	Prairie Meadows
Diana H. G2	300,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Saratoga
Diplomat Way H. (L)	75,000g	4up	8.5	Fairgrounds
Discovery H. G3	100,000	3yo	9	Aqueduct
Distaff H. G2	175,000	3up f/m	7	Aqueduct
Dixie S. G2	200,000g	3up	9 T	Pimlico
Dogwood S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8.5	Churchill Downs
Donn H. G1	500,000g	3up	9	Gulfstream Park
Doubledogdare S. (L)	65,000	3up f/m	5.5 T	Keeneland
Dover S. (L)	50,000g	2yo	6	Delaware Park
Dowager S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	12 T	Keeneland
Doylestown H. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Philadelphia Park
Dr. A. B. Leggio Memorial H. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	5.5 T	Fair Grounds
DRC Breeders' Cup Sprint H. (L)	100,000g	3yo	6	Detroit Race Course
Dust Commander S. (L)	60,000	4up	8	Turfway Park
Dwyer S. G2	150,000g	3yo	8.5	Belmont Park
Eagle Hardware and Garden Derby (L)	100,000g	3yo	9	Emerald Downs
Eatontown S. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Monmouth Park

Pt I—USA Ebj-Fir

E. B. Johnston S. (L)	60,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Fairplex Park
Eddie Read H. G1	300,000	3up	9 T	Del Mar
Edgewood S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Churchill Downs
Edmond H. (L)	125,000g	3up	9	Remington Park
Edward J. DeBartolo Sr.				
Memorial H. (L)	100,000g	3up	11 T	Remington Park
El Camino Real Derby G3	200,000g	3yo	8.5	Bay Meadows
El Conejo H. (L)	100,000	4up	5.5	Santa Anita Park
El Encino S. G2	150,000	3up f/m	8.5	Santa Anita Park
El Joven S. (L)	100,000g	2yo	8 T	Retama Park
Elkhorn S. G3	100,000	3up	12 T	Keeneland
Elkwood S. (L)	50,000g	3up	8	Monmouth Park
Ellis Park Breeders' Cup H. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	7	Ellis Park
Ellis Park Debutante S. (L)	100,000g	2yo f	7	Ellis Park
Ellis Park Juvenile S. (L)	100,000g	2yo	7	Ellis Park
El Rincon H. G2	150,000	4up	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Emerald Breeders' Cup Distaff H. (L)	65,000g	3up f/m	8	Emerald Downs
Endine S. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	6	Del Mar
Endless Surprise S. (L)	50,000	4up	6	Laurel Race Course
Ernest Finlay H. (L)	50,000g	3up	6	Santa Rosa
Equipoise Mile H. G3	100,000g	3up	8	Arlington Intl.
Essex H. G3	75,000	3up	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Estrapade S. (L)	150,000g	3up f/m	12 T	Hollywood Park
Evangeline Mile H. (L)	60,000g	3up	8	Evangeline Downs
Everglades S. G3	100,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Hialeah Park
Excelsior Breeders' Cup H. G3	200,000g	3up	9	Aqueduct
Explosive Bid H. G3	500,000	3up	9 T	Fair Grounds
Fair Grounds Breeders' Cup S. (L)	125,000	3up	9 T	Fair Grounds
Fair Grounds Oaks G3	300,000	3yo f	8.5	Fair Grounds
Fairway Fun S. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Turfway Park
Fall Highweight H. G2	100,000	3up	6	Aqueduct
Falling Leaves S. (L)	65,000	3up f/m	8	Hoosier Park
Falls City H. G3	250,000	3up f/m	9	Churchill Downs
Fantasy S. G2	250,000g	3yo f	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Fastness H. (L)	84,000	3u	8 T	Hollywood Park
Fayette S. G3	200,000	3up	9.5	Keeneland
Federico Tesio S. (L)	150,000	3yo	9	Pimlico
Fifth Season Breeders' Cup S. G3	100,000	3up	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Finger Lakes Breeders' Cup S. G3	200,000	3up	6	Finger Lakes
Firecracker Breeders' Cup H. G3	250,000	3up	8 T	Churchill Downs
First Flight H. G2	150,000	3up f/m	7	Aqueduct
First Lady H. G3	75,000g	3up f/m	6	Gulfstream Park
First Lady S. [Vinery] (L)	250,000	3up	9.5 T	Keeneland
First State S. (L)	75,000g	2yo	8.5	Delaware

Pt I—USA Fla-Gal

Flamingo S. G3	250,000g	3yo	9	Hialeah Park
Fleur de Lis H. G3	300,000	3up f/m	9	Churchill Downs
Floral Park H. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	6	Belmont Park
Florence S. (L)	60,000	3yo	6	Turfway Park
Florida Derby G1	750,000g	3yo	9	Gulfstream Park
Florida Oaks G3	100,000g	3yo f	8.5	Tampa Bay Downs
Flower Bowl Invitational H. G1	500,000g	3up f/m	10 T	Belmont Park
Flying Pidgeon H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5 T	Calder Race Course
Foolish Pleasure S. (L)	75,000g	2yo	8	Calder Race Course
Foothill S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	6.5	Fairplex Park
Forego H. G2	250,000g	3up	7	Saratoga
Forego S. (L)	60,000g	4up	6.5	Turfway Park
Forerunner S. (L)	100,000	3yo	9 T	Keeneland
Forest Hills H. G2	250,000g	3up	6	Belmont Park
Fort Lauderdale H. G3	100,000g	3up	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Fort Marcy H. G3	100,000	3up	8.5 T	Aqueduct
Fort McHenry H. (L)	100,000	3up	10 T	Laurel Race Course
Fort Springs S. (L)	65,000	2yo	6	Keeneland
Fort Worth H. (L)	150,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Lone Star Park
Forty-Niner H. (L)	100,000	3up	8.5	Golden Gate Fields
Forward Gal S. G3	75,000g	3yo f	7	Gulfstream Park
Fountain of Youth S. G1	200,000g	3yo	8.5	Gulfstream Park
Fourstardave S. G3	150,000	3up	8.5 T	Saratoga
Frances A. Genter H. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	7.5 T	Calder Race Course
Francis "Jock" La Belle Memorial H. (L)	75,000g	3yo	8.5	Delaware Park
Francis Scott Key S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	6	Laurel Race Course
Frank Arsenault Memorial Breeders' Cup S. (L)	100,000	2yo	8 T	Hawthorne
Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S. G1	300,000g	3up	6	Laurel Race Course
Fred "CAPPY" Capossela S. (L)	50,000	3yo	6	Aqueduct
Fred W. Hooper H. G3	100,000g	3up	9	Calder Race Course
Frizette S. G1	400,000g	2yo f	8.5	Belmont Park
Futurity S. G1	150,000g	2yo	8	Belmont Park
Furl Sail H. (L)	50,000g	4up f/m	8 T	Fair Grounds
F. W. Gaudin Memorial H. (L)	50,000g	3up	9 T	Fair Grounds
Gallant Bloom H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	6.5	Belmont Park
Gallant Fox H. G3	100,000	3up	13	Aqueduct
Gallery Furniture.com S. G2 (<i>formerly</i> <i>Jim Beam S.</i>)	750,000g	3yo	9	Turfway Park
Gallery Furniture Kentucky Cup Juvenile S. G3 (<i>formerly Kentucky Cup Juvenile S.</i>)	100,000g	2yo	8	Turfway Park
Gallery Furniture Juvenile S. (L)	150,000g	2yo	8.5	Sam Houston

Pt I—USA Gal-Gul

Gallorette H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Pimlico
Gamely Breeders' Cup H. G1	250,000	3up f/m	9 T	Hollywood Park
Garden City Breeders' Cup H. G1	200,000	3yo f	9 T	Belmont Park
Gardenia H. G3	200,000g	3up f/m	9	Ellis Park
Garland of Roses H. (L)	60,000	3up f/m	6	Aqueduct
Gateway To Glory S. (L)	50,000g	2yo	8.5	Fairplex Park
Gazelle H. G1	200,000g	3yo f	9	Belmont Park
General George H. G2	250,000g	3up	7	Laurel Race Course
Generous S. G3	250,000g	2yo	8 T	Hollywood Park
Genuine Risk H. G2	100,000	3up f/m	6	Belmont Park
Girl On a Mission H. (L)	50,000	4up f/m	8.5	Gulfstream Park
Glens Falls S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	11 T	Saratoga
Go For Wand S. G1	250,000g	3up f/m	9	Saratoga
Gold Digger S. (L)	50,000	2yo f	8 T	Hawthorne
Golden Circle S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	6	Prairie Meadows
Golden Doc Ray Starter H. (L)	68,300	4up	11	Hollywood Park
Golden Gate Derby G3	200,000g	3yo	8.5	Golden Gate Fields
Golden Gate H. G3	250,000g	3up	9 T	Golden Gate Fields
Golden Rod S. G3	200,000	2yo f	8.5	Churchill Downs
Golden State Derby (L)	200,000g	3yo	8.5	Bay Meadows
Golden State Mile S. (L) (<i>formerly Foster City S.</i>)	75,000g	3yo	8	Bay Meadows
Goldfinch S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	6	Prairie Meadows
Goodwood Breeders' Cup H. G2	500,000	3up	9	Santa Anita Park
Gotham S. G3	150,000g	3yo	8	Aqueduct
Gottstein Futurity (L)	100,000g	2yo	8.5	Emerald Downs
Governor's Cup H. (L)	50,000g	3up	6.5	Fairplex Park
Governor's H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8	Ellis Park
Governor's H. (L)	75,000g	3up	9	Sacramento
Governor's H. (L)	50,000g	3up	6.5	Emerald Downs
Gowell S. (L)	60,000g	2yo f	6.5	Turfway Park
Grand Prairie Gold Cup (L)	100,000g	3up	5T	Lone Star Park
Grapevine S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	6.5	Lone Star Park
Gravesend H. G3	75,000	3up	6	Aqueduct
Great Falls S. (L)	60,000g	3yo	6	Meadowlands
Great Lady M. S. (L)	78,000	4up f/m	5.5 T	Hollywood Park
Great Lakes S. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.5	Thistledowns
Great West S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8.5	Remington Park
Green River S. (L)	65,000	2yo f	8.5 T	Keeneland
Grey Lag H. G3	75,000	3up	9.5	Aqueduct
Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup H. G1	200,000	3up	11 T	Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup Sprint Championship H. G2	200,000	3up	7	Gulfstream Park

Pt I—USA Gul-Hol

Gulfstream Park H. G1	350,000g	3up	10	Gulfstream Park
Haggin S. (L)	78,000	2yo	5.5	Hollywood Park
Hail Emperor S. (L)	50,000	3up	9.5	Laurel Race Course
Hallandale H. G3	75,000g	3up	6	Gulfstream Park
Harold C. Ramser Sr. H. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Harrison E. Johnson Memorial H. (L)	50,000g	4up	9.5	Laurel Race Course
Harry Henson S. (L)	78,000	3yo	7.5	Hollywood Park
Haskell Invitational H. [Buick] G1	1,000,000	3yo	9	Monmouth Park
Hasta La Vista H. (L)	50,000g	3up	15 T	Turf Paradise
Hawthorne Derby G3	250,000g	3yo	9 T	Hawthorne
Hawthorne Gold Cup H. G3	400,000g	3up	10	Hawthorne
Hawthorne H. G2	100,000	3up f/m	8.5	Hollywood Park
Hawthorne Juvenile S. (L)	100,000g	2yo	8.5	Hawthorne
H.B.P.A. H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8	Ellis Park
Heartland Derby (L)	200,000g	3yo	8.5	Prairie Meadows
Heartland Oaks S. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	8.5	Prairie Meadows
Heartland Sprint S. (L)	100,000	3up	6	Prairie Meadows
Hempstead H. G1	250,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Belmont Park
Herat S. (L)	50,000	3yo	8.5	Laurel Race Course
Herecomesthebride S. G3	75,000g	3yo f	9 T	Gulfstream Park
Hialeah Breeders' Cup H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Hialeah Park
Hialeah Sprint Championship H. (L)	50,000g	3up	7	Hialeah Park
Hialeah Turf Cup H. G2	200,000g	3up	9.5 T	Hialeah Park
Hill Prince S. G3	100,000	3yo	9 T	Belmont Park
Hill Rise H. (L)	90,000	3yo	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Hillsborough H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Bay Meadows
Hilltop S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Pimlico
Hirsch Jacobs S. (L)	50,000	3yo	6	Pimlico
Holiday Inaugural S. (L)	60,000g	3up f/m	6	Turfway Park
Holly S. (L)	62,000g	2yo f	6	Meadowlands
Hollywood Derby [Early Times Distillery] G1	500,000g	3yo	9 T	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Futurity G1	200,000	2yo	8.5	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Gold Cup H. G1	1,000,000g	3up	10	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Juvenile Championship S. G3	100,000	2yo	6	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Oaks G2	200,000	3yo f	9	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Prevue S. G3	100,000	2yo	7	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Starlet S. G1	200,000	2yo f	8.5	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Turf Cup S. G1	500,000g	3up	12 T	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Turf Express H. G3	200,000g	3up	5.5 T	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Wildcat S. (L)	100,000g	2yof	8.5 T	Calder Race Course
Holy Bull S. G3	100,000g	3yo	8.5	Gulfstream Park

Pt I—USA Hon-Jer

Honey Bee H. G3 (*formerly Honey*

<i>Bee Breeders' Cup H.</i>)	100,000g . . . 3yo f . . . 8.5	Meadowlands
Honeybee S. G3	75,000g . . . 3yo f . . . 8.5	Oaklawn Park
Honey Fox H. (L)	90,000 . . . 3up f/m . 11 T	Del Mar
Honeymoon H. G2	100,000 . . . 3yo f . . . 9 T	Hollywood Park
Honorable Miss S. G3	100,000 . . . 3up f/m . 6	Saratoga
Honor Guard S. (L)	50,000 . . . 3yo . . . 9 T	Pimlico
Hoosier Debutante S. (L)	65,000 . . . 2yo f . . . 6	Hoosier Park
Hoosier Juvenile S. (L)	65,000 . . . 2yo	Hoosier Park
Hoover S. (L)	50,000 . . . 3up . . . 6.5	Laurel Race Course
Hopeful S. G1	200,000g . . 2yo . . . 7	Saratoga
Hopemont S. (L)	65,000 . . . 2yo . . . 8.5 T	Keeneland
Horatius S. (L)	50,000g . . 3yo . . . 7	Laurel
Hot Springs S. (L)	50,000 . . . 4up . . . 6	Oaklawn Park
Housebuster H. (L)	75,000 . . . 3up . . . 6	Pimlico
Humana Distaff H. G2	150,000 . . 3up f/m . 7	Churchill Downs
Huntington S. (L)	60,000 . . . 2yo . . . 6	Aqueduct
Hutcheson S. G2	150,000g . . 3yo . . . 7	Gulfstream Park
Illinois Derby G2	500,000g . . 3yo . . . 9	Sportsman's Park
Imp S. (L)	50,000g . . 3up f/m . 8.5	Thistledowns
Independence Breeders' Cup H. (L)	100,000g . . 3up . . . 8.5 T	Louisiana Downs
Indiana Breeders' Cup Oaks (L)	200,000 . . 3yo f . . . 8	Hoosier Park
Indiana Derby (L)	300,000 . . 3yo . . . 8.5	Hoosier Park
Indian Summer S. (L)	60,000 . . . 2yo f . . . 7	Keeneland
Indy Mile H. (L)	65,000 . . . 3up . . . 8	Hoosier Park
Inglewood H. G3	100,000 . . 3up . . . 8.5 T	Hollywood Park
Interborough H. G3	75,000 . . . 3up f/m . 6	Aqueduct
Inside Information S. (L)	50,000g . . 3up f/m . 8.5	Monmouth Park
Iroquois S. G3	100,000 . . 2yo . . . 8	Churchill Downs
Irving Distaff (L)	50,000g . . 3up f/m . 7.5 T	Lone Star Park
Jack Smallwood S. (L)	75,000g . . 2yo f . . . 8	Calder Race Course
Jacob France S. (L)	50,000 . . . 3up f/m . 6	Pimlico
Jaipur H. G3	75,000 . . . 3up . . . 7 T	Belmont Park
Jamaica H. G2	150,000 . . 3yo . . . 9 T	Belmont Park
James B. Moseley H. (L) (<i>formerly</i>		
<i>Drumtop H.</i>)	100,000g . . 3up f/m . 7 T	Suffolk Downs
Japan Racing Association S. (L) (<i>formerly</i>		
<i>Japan Racing Association/</i>		
<i>Chrysanthemum S.</i>)	50,000 . . . 3yo . . . 10 T	Laurel Race Course
Jefferson Cup S. (L)	250,000 . . 3yo . . . 9 T	Churchill Downs
Jenny Wiley S. G3	100,000 . . 4up f/m . 8.5 T	Keeneland
Jerome H. G2	150,000g . . 3yo . . . 8	Belmont Park
Jersey Blues S. (L)	67,000g . . 3yo f . . . 8.32	Meadowlands
Jersey Derby G2	150,000g . . 3yo . . . 8.5 T	Monmouth Park

Pt I—USA Jer-Lad

Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S. G3	100,000	3yo	6	Monmouth Park
Jiffy Lube S. (L)	50,000	3yo	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Jim Dandy S. G2	300,000g	3yo	9	Saratoga
Jockey Club Gold Cup G1	1,000,000g	3up	10	Belmont Park
Joe Namath H. G3	75,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
John Battaglia Memorial S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8.5	Turfway Park
John B. Campbell H. G3	100,000g	3up	9.5	Pimlico
John B. Connally Breeders' Cup				
Turf H. (L)	125,000g	3up	9 T	Sam Houston
John Bullit H. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.5 T	Canterbury Park
Judy's Red Shoes S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	8.5	Calder Race Course
Just a Game Breeders' Cup H. G3	150,000	3up f/m	8 T	Belmont Park
Kattegat's Pride S. (L)	75,000g	2yo f	7	Laurel Race Course
Keeneland Breeders' Cup Mile S. G2	400,000	3up	8 T	Keeneland
Kelso H. G2	250,000g	3up	8 T	Belmont Park
Kelso S. (L)	50,000g	3up	9.5	Delaware Park
Kenny Noe, Jr. H. (L)	100,000g	3up	7	Calder Race Course
Kent Breeders' Cup S. G3	250,000g	3yo	9 T	Delaware Park
Kentuckiana S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	8	Ellis Park
Kentucky Breeders' Cup S. G3	150,000	2yo	5.5	Churchill Downs
Kentucky Colonel S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	8 T	Ellis Park
Kentucky Cup Classic H. G2	500,000g	3up	9	Turfway Park
Kentucky Cup Classic Preview H. G3 <i>(formerly</i>				
<i>Turfway Championship H.)</i>	100,000g	3up	9	Turfway Park
Kentucky Cup Juvenile Fillies S. (L)	100,000g	2yo f	8	Turfway Park
Kentucky Cup Ladies Turf H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8 T	Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Cup Mile H. (L)	200,000g	3up	8 T	Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Cup Sprint S. G2	150,000g	3yo	6	Turfway Park
Kentucky Cup Turf Dash H. (L)	100,000g	3up	6 T	Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Cup Turf H. (L)	300,000g	3up	12 T	Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Derby				
[Trans World Airlines] G1	1,000,000g	3yo	10	Churchill Downs
Kentucky Jockey Club S.				
[Brown & Williamson] G2	200,000	2yo	8.5	Churchill Downs
Kentucky Oaks G1	500,000g	3yo f	9	Churchill Downs
King Cotton S. (L)	40,000	4up	6	Oaklawn Park
King's Bishop S. G1	200,000g	3yo	7	Saratoga
Knickerbocker H. G2	100,000	3up	9 T	Aqueduct
La Brea S. G1	200,000	3yo f	7	Santa Anita Park
La Canada S. G2	200,000	4yo f	9	Santa Anita Park
Ladies H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	10	Aqueduct
Lady Baltimore S. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Pimlico
Lady Canterbury Breeders' Cup H. (L)	150,000g	3up f/m	8 T	Canterbury Park
Lady Dean S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Pimlico

Pt I—USA Lad-Lon

**Lady Hallie H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Hawthorne
Lady's Secret Breeders' Cup H. G2	175,000	3up f/m	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Lady's Secret S. (L)	60,000g	3up f/m	8.32	Monmouth Park
Lafayette S. G3	100,000	3yo	7	Keeneland
Lafayette S. (L)	50,000g	2yo	6	Evangeline Downs
La Habra S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
La Jolla H. G3	125,000	3yo	8.5 T	Del Mar
Lake George S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Saratoga
Lake Placid H. G2	150,000g	3yo f	9 T	Saratoga
Lamplighter H. (L)	75,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Landaluce S. G2	100,000	2yo f	6	Hollywood Park
Landaura S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.5	Laurel Race Course
La Prevoyante H. G2	150,000g	3up f/m	12 T	Calder Race Course
Las Cienegas H. G3	100,000	4up f/m	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
La Senorita S. (L)	75,000g	2yo f	8 T	Retama Park
Las Flores H. G3	125,000	4up f/m	6	Santa Anita Park
Las Madrinas H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Fairplex Park
Las Palmas H. G2	150,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Las Virgenes S. G1	200,000	3yo f	8	Santa Anita Park
La Troienne S. G3	100,000	3yo f	7	Churchill Downs
Laurel Dash S. G3	100,000g	3up	6 T	Laurel Race Course
Laurel Futurity G3	100,000g	2yo	9	Laurel Race Course
Laurel Turf Cup H. G3	100,000g	3up	12 T	Laurel Race Course
Lawrence Realization H. G3	100,000	3yo	12 T	Belmont Park
Lazaro S. Barrera H. (L)	100,000	3yo	8.5	Hollywood Park
Lecomete H. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8	Fair Grounds
Legal Light S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	6	Delaware Park
Leonard Richards S. (L)	150,000g	3yo	8.5	Delaware Park
Lexington S. G3	150,000	3yo	10 T	Belmont Park
Lexington S. [Coolmore] G2	325,000	3yo	8.5	Keeneland
Lieutenant Governor S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	8 T	Ellis Park
Likely Exchange S. (L)	60,000	4up f/m	8	Turfway Park
Lite the Fuse S. (L)	75,000g	3up	6	Laurel Race Course
Live the Dream H. (L)	75,000	3up	8 T	Del Mar
Locust Grove S. G3	150,000	3up f/m	9 T	Churchill Downs
Lone Star Derby (L)	250,000g	3yo	8.5	Lone Star Park
Lone Star Oaks [Walmac Intl.] (L)	150,000g	3yo f	8.5 T	Lone Star Park
Lone Star Park H. (L)	200,000g	3up	8.5	Lone Star Park
Longacres Mile H. G3	200,000g	3up	8	Emerald Downs
Long Branch Breeders' Cup S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8.5	Monmouth Park
Long Clover H. (L)	50,000g	3yo	6	Philadelphia Park
Longfellow S. (L)	55,000g	3up	6	Monmouth Park
Long Island H. G2	150,000	3up f/m	12 T	Aqueduct

Long Look S. (L) (formerly Long Look

Breeders' Cup H.)	50,000g	3up f/m	9	Meadowlands
Los Angeles H. G3	100,000	3up	6	Hollywood Park
Louisiana Derby G2	500,000	3yo	8.5	Fair Grounds
Louisiana Downs H. (L)	125,000g	3up	8.5 T	Louisiana Downs
Louis R. Rowan H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Louisville Breeders' Cup H. G2	250,000	3up f/m	8.5	Churchill Downs
Louisville H. (L)	100,000	3up	11 T	Churchill Downs
Lulu's Ransom S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Lyrique S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	8.5 T	Louisiana Downs
Mac Diarmida S. G3	100,000g	3up	11 T	Gulfstream Park
Mae de Vol Sprint H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	6	Bay Meadows
Magnolia S. (L)	50,000g	2yo f	6	Ellis Park
Magnolia S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8	Oaklawn Park
Maker's Mark Mile G3	100,000	4up	8 T	Keeneland
Maker's Mark S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	7	Hollywood Park
Malibu S. G1	200,000	3yo	7	Santa Anita Park
Mamzelle S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	5 T	Churchill Downs
Manhattan H. G1	300,000g	3up	10 T	Belmont Park
Man o' War S. G1	500,000g	3up	11 T	Belmont Park
Mardi Gras H. (L)	60,000g	4up	8T	Fair Grounds
Marfa H. (L)	75,000g	3up	6.5	Turfway Park
Margarita Breeders' Cup H. (L)		3up f/m		Retama Park
Marie P. DeBartolo Oaks [Isle of				
Capri Casino] (L)	75,000g	3yo f	8.5 T	Louisiana Downs
Marigold S. (L)	60,000	4up f/m	6.5	Turfway Park
Mario Beneito Memorial H.	50,000g	3up	6	Penn National
Marlboro H. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	9	Laurel Race Course
Marshua S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	6	Laurel Race Course
Martha Washington Breeders' Cup				
S. G3	150,000g	3yo f	8.5 T	Laurel Race Course
Martha Washington S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	6	Oaklawn Park
Maryland Breeders' Cup H. G3	200,000	3up	6	Pimlico
Maryland Racing Writers H. (L)	55,000	4up f/m	9	Laurel Race Course
Martha Washington S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	6	Oaklawn Park
Masao Moriya S. (L)	50,000g	2yo f	5.5	Calder Race Course
Massachusetts H. G2	600,000g	3up	9	Suffolk Downs
Masscap Turf Distaff H. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	8 T	Suffolk Downs
Matchmaker S. [Vinery] G3	100,000g	3up f/m	9T	Monmouth Park
Mathis Brothers Remington				
Futurity (L)	204,950	2yo	7	Remington Park
Matiara S. (L)	84,000	3yo f	9 T	Hollywood Park
Matriarch S. G1	700,000g	3up f/m	10 T	Hollywood Park
Matron S. G1	150,000g	2yo f	8	Belmont Park

Pt I—USA Mat-Nav

Matron H. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Evangeline Downs
Maxxam Gold Cup H. (L)	50,000g	3up	9	Sam Houston
Meadowlands Cup H. [Buick] G2	500,000g	3up	9	Meadowlands
Meadowlands Endurance S. (L)	50,000g	3up	11 T	Meadowlands
Mecke S. (L)	100,000g	2yo	8.5 T	Calder Race Course
Memorial Day H. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.5 T	Calder Race Course
Mervyn LeRoy H. G2	100,000	3up	8.5	Hollywood Park
Mesquite Mile Breeders' Cup S. (L)				
<i>(formerly Mesquite Mile S.)</i>	100,000g	3yo f	8	Lone Star Park
Metropolitan H. G1	500,000g	3up	8	Belmont Park
Miami Beach Sprint H. (L)	300,000g	3up	6	Calder Race Course
Miami Breeders' Cup H. (L)	200,000g	3up	8 T	Calder Race Course
Middleground S. (L)	150,000g	2yo	6	Lone Star Park
Miesque S. G3	200,000g	2yo f	8 T	Hollywood Park
Milady Breeders' Cup H. G1	250,000	3up f/m	8.5	Hollywood Park
Mint Julep S. (L)	100,000	4up f/m	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Miss America H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8 T	Golden Gate Fields
Miss Grillo S. G3	100,000	2yo f	9 T	Aqueduct
Miss Preakness S. (L)	75,000g	3yo f	6	Pimlico
Miss Woodford S. (L)	55,000g	3yo f	6	Monmouth Park
Moccasin S. (L) <i>(formerly Maker's</i>				
<i>Mark S.)</i>	84,000	2yo f	7	Hollywood Park
* <i>Modesty H. G3</i>	100,000	3up f/m		Arlington Intl.
Molly Pitcher Breeders' Cup H. G2	300,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Monmouth Park
Moment To Buy H. (L)	125,000g	3yo f	8.5 T	Golden Gate Fields
Monmouth Beach S. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.32	Monmouth Park
Monmouth Park Breeders' Cup Oaks				
G2	250,000g	3yo f	8.5	Monmouth Park
Monrovia H. G3	100,000	4up f/m	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Montpelier S. (L)	75,000	3yo		Colonial Downs
Morvich H. G3	100,000	3up	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Mother Goose S. G1	250,000g	3yo f	9	Belmont Park
Mrs. Revere S. G2	150,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
My Charmer H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Calder Race Course
My Charmer H. (L)	60,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Turfway Park
Nashua S. G3	100,000	2yo	8	Aqueduct
Nassau County S. G3	100,000	3yo f	7	Belmont Park
**National Jockey Club H. G3	200,000g	4up	9	Hawthorne
**National Jockey Club Oaks (L)	150,000g	3yo f	8.5	Hawthorne
National Museum of Racing Hall				
of Fame S. G2	150,000	3yo	8.5 T	Saratoga
Native Dancer H. (L)	50,000	4up	9	Laurel Race Course
Native Diver H. G3	100,000	3up	9	Hollywood Park
Navajo Princess S. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.5	Meadowlands

Pt I—USA Nee-Par

Needles S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Calder Race Course
Nellie Morse S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	9	Laurel Race Course
New Castle H. (L)	105,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Delaware Park
New Hampshire Sweepstakes H. G3	200,000g	3up	9T	Rockingham Park
New Orleans H. G3	500,000	4up	9	Fair Grounds
New York H. G2	250,000g	3up f/m	10 T	Belmont Park
Next Move H. G3	75,000	3up f/m	9	Aqueduct
Nick Shuk Memorial S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Delaware Park
Noble Damsel H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8 T	Belmont Park
Noble Royalty H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Calder Race Course
Noor H. (L)	50,000	4up	9	Golden Gate Fields
Norfolk S. G2	200,000g	2yo	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Northern Wolf S. (L)	50,000	4up	6	Laurel Race Course
Nureyev S. (L)	65,000	3up	5.5 T	Keeneland
Nurse S. (L)	78,000	2yo f	4.5	Hollywood Park
Oak Leaf S. G1	200,000g	2yo f	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Oakland H. (L)	125,000g	3up	6	Golden Gate Fields
Oaklawn Breeders' Cup S. (L)	150,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Oaklawn H. G1	750,000g	4up	9	Oaklawn Park
Oak Tree Breeders' Cup Mile H. G3	250,000	3up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Oak Tree Derby G2	250,000g	3yo	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Oak Tree Turf Championship S. G1	300,000g	3up	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Obeah S. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	9	Delaware Park
Oceanport H. G3	100,000g	3up	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Office Queen S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	8.5	Calder Race Course
Ohio Derby G2	300,000g	3yo	9	Thistledown
Old Hat S. (L)	75,000g	3yo f	6	Gulfstream Park
Old Hickory S. (L)	50,000g	2yo	6	Fair Grounds
Omaha H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8	Horsemen's Park
Omnibus S. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Monmouth Park
On To Royalty H. (L)	50,000	4up	5	Gulfstream Park
Open Fire S. (L)	50,000g	3up	9	Delaware Park
Orchid H. G2	200,000g	3up f/m	12 T	Gulfstream Park
Orinda H. (L)	100,000g	3up	6	Golden Gate Fields
Owner's Day H. (L)	75,000g	3up	8.5	Delaware Park
Pacific Classic G1	1,000,000g	3up	10	Del Mar
Pago Hop S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	8T	Fair Grounds
Palisades S. (L)	65,000	3yo f	9T	Keeneland
Palm Beach S. (L)	75,000g	3yo	9T	Gulfstream Park
Palomar H. G3	125,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Del Mar
Palos Verdes H. G2	200,000	4up	6	Santa Anita Park
Pan American H. G2	250,000g	3up	12 T	Gulfstream Park
Pan Zareta S. (G3)	75,000g	4up f/m	6	Fair Grounds
Paradise Creek S. (L)	50,000	3yo	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park

Pt I—USA Par-Pre

Paradise Mile H. (L)	75,000g	3up	8 T	Turf Paradise
Park Cities S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	7	Lone Star Park
Pass the Glass H. (L)	84,000	4up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Pat O'Brien H. G2	150,000	3up	7	Del Mar
Paterson S. (L)	50,000g			Meadowlands
Patricia S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	8.5 T	Hialeah Park
Paumonok H. (L)	60,000	3up	6	Aqueduct
Peach Blossom S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	6	Delaware Park
Pebbles H. G3	75,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Belmont Park
Pegasus H. [Buick] G2	500,000g	3yo	9 T	Meadowlands
Pelleteri Breeders' Cup H. (L)	175,000	4up	6	Fair Grounds
Penn National Distaff H. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Penn National
Pennsylvania Derby G3	250,000g	3yo	9	Philadelphia Park
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5 T	Penn National
Peony S. (L)	65,000	3up f/m	6	Hoosier Park
Personal Ensign H. G1	400,000g	3up f/m	10	Saratoga
Personal Ensign S. (L)	60,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Monmouth Park
Pete Axthelm H. (L)	75,000g	3yo	7.5 T	Calder Race Course
Peter Pan S. G2	150,000g	3yo	9	Belmont Park
Philadelphia Park Breeders' Cup H. G3	200,000g	3up	6	Philadelphia Park
Phil D. Shepherd S. (L)	150,000g	3up	8.5	Fairplex Park
Philip H. Iselin H. G2	350,000g	3up	9	Monmouth Park
Phoenix Breeders' Cup S. (L)	150,000	3up	6	Keeneland
Phoenix Gold Cup H. (L)	100,000g	3up	6	Turf Paradise
Phoenix S. (L)	62,000g	3up	6	Meadowlands
Piedra Foundation H. (L)	84,000	3yo f	8 T	Del Mar
Pilgrim S. G3	100,000	2yo	9 T	Aqueduct
Pimlico Distaff H. G3	200,000g	3up f/m	9	Pimlico
Pimlico Special H. G1	750,000g	4up	9.5	Pimlico
Pippin S. (L)	50,000	4up f/m	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Pirates Cove H. (L)	84,000	3yo	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Playa Del Rey H. (L)	78,000	3yo	6.5	Hollywood Park
Pocahontas S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	8	Churchill Downs
Poinciana Breeders' Cup H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	7	Hialeah Park
Poker H. G3	100,000	3up	8 T	Belmont Park
Political Ambition H. (L)	84,000	3up	10 T	Hollywood Park
Polly Drummond S. (L)	50,000g			Delaware Park
Polynesian S. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5	Colonial Downs
Pomona Derby (L)	100,000g	3yo	9	Fairplex Park
Potrero Grande Breeders' Cup H. G2	200,000	4up	6.5	Santa Anita Park
Preakness S. G1	1,000,000g	3yo	9.5	Pimlico
Precisionist H. (L)	75,000g	3up	8.5	Prairie Meadows
Prelude S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	8.5	Louisiana Downs

Pt I—USA Pri-Rig

Prima Donna S. (L)	60,000g	3yo f	6	Oaklawn Park
Primer S. (L)	50,000			Laurel Race Course
Primonetta S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	6	Pimlico
Princess Rooney H. G3	250,000g	3up f/m	6	Calder Race Course
Princess S. G2	150,000	3yo f	8.5	Hollywood Park
Priores S. G2	150,000	3yo f	6	Belmont Park
Prismatical S. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.32	Meadowlands
Private Terms S. (L)	50,000	3yo	9	Laurel Race Course
*Pucker Up S. G3	125,000g	3yo f	9 T	Arlington Intl.
Queen Breeders' Cup S. (L)	110,000	4up f/m	6	Turfway Park
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge				
Cup S. G1	500,000g	3yo f	9 T	Keeneland
Queen of the Green H. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	8 T	Turf Paradise
Queens County H. G3	75,000	3up	9.5	Aqueduct
Quick Reward S.				
[Southwest Jeep Eagle] (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.32	Hawthorne
Radar Ahead H. (L)	65,000	3up	5.5 T	Hollywood Park
Railbird S. G2	100,000	3yo f	7	Hollywood Park
Rainier Breeders' Cup H.	65,000g	3up	8	Emerald Downs
Ralph M. Hinds Pomona				
Invitational H. (L)	100,000g	3up	9	Fairplex Park
Ramona H. G1	300,000	3up f/m	9 T	Del Mar
Rampart H. G2	200,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Gulfstream Park
Rancho Bernardo H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	6.5	Del Mar
Rare Treat H. G3	75,000	3up f/m	9	Aqueduct
Razorback H. G3	125,000g	4up	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Rebel S. G3	125,000g	3yo	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Reb's Policy H. (L)	84,000	4up	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Red Bank H. G3	150,000g	3up	8 T	Monmouth Park
Red Smith H. G2	150,000	3up	11 T	Aqueduct
Reeve Schley, Jr. S. G3	100,000g	3yo f	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Regret S. G3	150,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Reloy S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Remington Park Futurity (L)	150,000	2yo	7	Remington Park
Remington Green H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5 T	Remington Park
Remington Park Breeders' Cup H. (L)	150,000	3up	9 T	Remington Park
Remington Park Derby G3	300,000g	3yo	9	Remington Park
Remington Park Sprint				
Championship H. (L)	50,000g	3up	6	Remington Park
Remsen S. G2	200,000g	2yo	9	Aqueduct
Restoration S. (L)	60,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Retama Turf H. (L)	50,000g	3up	9 T	Retama Park
Rick's Memorial H. (L)	75,000g	3u; f/m	9 T	Remington Park
Riggs H. (L)	75,000g	3up	12 T	Pimlico

Pt I—USA Ris-San

Risen Star S. (L)	125,000g	3yo	8.5	Fair Grounds
Riva Ridge S. G2	150,000	3yo	7	Belmont Park
River Cities Breeders' Cup S. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Louisiana Downs
River City H. G3	150,000	3up	9 T	Churchill Downs
River Downs Breeders' Cup H. (L)	150,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	River Downs
Robert F. Carey Memorial H. G3	150,000g	3up	8 T	Hawthorne
Robert G. Dick Memorial S. (L)	100,000	3up	8.5	Delaware Park
Robert K. Kerlan Memorial (L)	100,000	3up	5.5 T	Hollywood Park
Rockingham Breeders' Cup H. (L)	65,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Rockingham Park
Ron Cloud Memorial S. (L)	50,000g	2yo	6	Freson
<i>*Round Table S. G3</i>	<i>100,000g</i>	<i>3yo</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arlington Intl.</i>
Royal Heroine S. (L)	84,000	3up T	8	Hollywood Park
Royal Palm H. G3	75,000g	3up	8.5 T	Hialeah Park
R R M Carpenter, Jr. Memorial S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	6	Delaware Park
Ruffian H. G1	250,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Belmont Park
Rumson S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	6	Monmouth Park
Run For Roses H. (L)	90,000	4up f/m	8	Santa Anita Park
Rushaway S. (L)	75,000g	3yo	8.5	Turfway Park
Rushing Man S. (L)	60,000g	2yo	8.32	Meadowlands
Ruthless S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	6	Aqueduct
Sabin H. G3	75,000g	3up f/m	8.32	Gulfstream Park
Safely Kept H. (L)	60,000	3up f/m	5.5 T	Hollywood Park
Safely Kept S. G3	84,000	3yo f	6	Colonial Downs
Sagamore S. (L)	75,000	4up	10	Laurel Race Course
Salvator Mile H. G3	150,000g	3up	8	Monmouth Park
Sam Houston Distaff H. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Sam Houston
Sam Houston Sprint Championship (L)	50,000g	3up	7	Sam Houston
Sam J. Whiting Memorial H. (L)	50,000g	3up	6	Pleasanton
San Antonio H. G2	300,000	4up	9	Santa Anita Park
San Bernardino H. G2	150,000	4up	9	Santa Anita Park
San Carlos H. G2	150,000	4up	7	Santa Anita Park
San Clemente H. G2	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Del Mar
San Diego H. G3	250,000	3up	8.5	Del Mar
San Felipe S. G2	250,000	3yo	8.5	Santa Anita Park
San Fernando Breeders' Cup S. G2	300,000	4yo	8.5	Santa Anita Park
San Francisco Mile H. G2	250,000g	3up	8T	Golden Gate Fields
San Gabriel H. G2	150,000	3up	9 T	Santa Anita Park
San Gorgonio H. G2	150,000	4up f/m	9 T	Santa Anita Park
San Juan Capistrano				
Invitational H. G1	400,000g	4up	14 T	Santa Anita Park
San Luis Obispo H. G2	200,000	4up	12 T	Santa Anita Park
San Luis Rey S. G2	250,000	4up	12 T	Santa Anita Park
San Marcos H. G2	150,000	4up	10 T	Santa Anita Park
San Miguel S. G3	100,000	3yo	6	Santa Anita Park

Pt I—USA San-Six

San Pasqual H. G2	200,000	4up	8.5	Santa Anita Park
San Pedro S. (L)	75,000	3yo	6.5	Santa Anita Park
San Rafael S. G2	200,000	3yo	8	Santa Anita Park
San Simeon H. G3	100,000	4up	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
San Vicente S. G2	150,000	3yo	7	Santa Anita Park
Sands Point H. G3	100,000	3yo f	9.T	Belmont Park
Sandy Blue H. (L)	84,000	3yo f	8 T	Del Mar
Sanford S. G2	100,000	2yo	6	Saratoga
Santa Ana H. G2	150,000	4up f/m	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Derby G1	750,000g	3yo	9	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita H. G1	1,000,000g	4up	10	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Oaks G1	250,000	3yo f	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Santa Barbara H. G2	250,000	4up f/m	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Santa Catalina S. G2	100,000	3yo	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Santa Margarita Invitational H. G1	300,000g	4up f/m	9	Santa Anita Park
Santa Maria H. G1	200,000	4up f/m	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Santa Monica H. G1	200,000	4up f/m	7	Santa Anita Park
Santa Paula S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	6.5	Santa Anita Park
Santa Ynez S. G2	100,000	3yo f	7	Santa Anita Park
Santa Ysabel S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Sapling S. G3	200,000g	2yo	6	Monmouth Park
Saranac H. G3	100,000	3yo	9 T	Saratoga
Saratoga Breeders' Cup H. G2	300,000g	3up	10	Saratoga
Saratoga Special S. G2	150,000	2yo	6.5	Saratoga
Saylorville S. (L)	50,000g	3up	6	Prairie Meadows
Schuylerville S. G2	100,000	2yo f	6	Saratoga
Sea Cadet S. (L)	60,000g	3up	8.5	Meadowlands
Seattle Slew S. (L)	65,000	3yo	8 T	Keeneland
* <i>Secretariat S. G1</i>	400,000g	3yo	10 T	Arlington Intl.
Selima S. G3	100,000g	2yo f	9	Laurel Race Course
Seminole H. (L)	50,000g	3up	9	Hialeah Park
Senorita S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Hollywood Park
Shakertown S. (L)	65,000	3up	5.5 T	Keeneland
Sheepshead Bay H. G2	150,000	3up f/m	11 T	Belmont Park
Shirley Jones H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	7	Gulfstream Park
Shocker T. H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Calder Race Course
Shoemaker Breeders' Cup				
Mile S. G2	250,000	3up	8T	Hollywood Park
Shrewsbury S. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Shuvee H. G2	150,000g	3up f/m	8	Belmont Park
Silver Bullet Centennial H. (L)	75,000g	3up	7	Remington Park
Silver Spur S. (L)	150,000g	2yo f	6	Lone Star Park
Sir Barton S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8.5	Pimlico
**Sixty Sails H. G3	300,000g	3up f/m	9	Hawthorne

Pt I—USA Six-Swe

Sixty Sails H. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Fair Grounds
Skipat S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	6.5	Laurel Race Course
Sneakbox S. (L)	50,000g	3up	6	Monmouth Park
Snow Goose H. (L)	50,000g	4up f/m	9	Laurel Race Course
Sorority S. G3	150,000g	2yo f	6	Monmouth Park
Sorrento S. G2	100,000	2yo f	6.5	Del Mar
Southwest S. G3	75,000g	3yo	8	Oaklawn Park
Soviet Problem Breeders' Cup H. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	6	Golden Gate Fields
Spectacular Bid S. G3	75,000g	3yo	6	Gulfstream Park
Spend A Buck H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5	Calder Race Course
Spicy Living Sweepstakes H. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Rockingham Park
Spinaway S. G1	200,000g	2yo f	7	Saratoga
Spinning World S. (L)	65,000	3up	5.5	Keeneland
Spinster S. [Three Chimneys] G1	500,000	3up f/m	9	Keeneland
Sport City H. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.5 T	Louisiana Downs
Sport Page H. G3	75,000	3up	7	Aqueduct
Sportsman's Park Breeders' Cup H. (L)	100,000	3up	8.5	Hawthorne
*Stars and Stripes Breeders' Cup G3	200,000	3up	12 T	Arlington Intl.
Stephen Foster H. G2	750,000	3up	9	Churchill Downs
St. Brendan S. (L)	60,000	4up	9	Laurel Race Course
Stefanita S. (L)	84,000	3up	7	Laurel Race Course
Steinlan H. (L)	84,000	3up	8.5 T	Hollywood Park
Stormy Blues Breeders' Cup H.	100,000	3yo f	9	Laurel Race Course
Straight Deal H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	7	Laurel Race Course
Strub S. G2	500,000g	4yo	9	Santa Anita Park
Stuyvesant H. G3	100,000	3up	9	Aqueduct
Stymie H. G3	75,000	3up	9	Aqueduct
Suburban H. G2	400,000g	3up	10	Belmont Park
Suffolk County S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Belmont Park
Suffolk Downs Breeders' Cup H. (L)	200,000g	3up	6	Suffolk Downs
Sugar Bowl H. (L)	50,000g	2yo	6	Fair Grounds
Summertime Promise S. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	8.5 T	Hawthorne
Sun Beau S. (L)	50,000	3up	8.32	Hawthorne
Sundance S. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Lone Star Park
Sunny Slopes S. (L)	90,000	2yo	6	Santa Anita Park
Sunset H. (G2)	350,000g	3up	12 T	Hollywood Park
Super Bowl S. (L)	75,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Super Derby G1	500,000g	3yo	10	Louisiana Downs
Sussex H. (L)	105,000g	3up	9 T	Delaware Park
Suwannee River H. G3	75,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Gulfstream Park
Swale S. G3	100,000g	3yo	7	Gulfstream Park
Swaps S. G1	500,000g	3yo	9	Hollywood Park
Sweet and Sassy S. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	6	Delaware Park

Pt I—USA Swe-Tur

Sweetest Chant S. G3	50,000g	3yo f	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Sword Dancer Invitational H. G1	400,000g	3up	12 T	Saratoga
Sycamore S. (L)	65,000	3up	13 T	Keeneland
Taisez Vous H. (L)	55,000	3yo f	6	Santa Anita Park
Tampa Bay Breeders' Cup S. (L)		3up		Tampa Bay Downs
Tampa Bay Derby (L)	150,000g	3yo	8.5	Tampa Bay Downs
Tanforan H. G3	75,000g	4up	8.5 T	Bay Meadows
Taylor's Special H. (L)	75,000g	4up	6	Fair Grounds
Teddy Drone S. (L)	60,000g			Monmouth Park
Tejano Run S. (L)	60,000g	4up	9	Turfway Park
Tempted S. G3	100,000	2yo f	8	Aqueduct
Tenacious H. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.5	Fair Grounds
Test S. G1	250,000g	3yo f	7	Saratoga
Texas Mile G3	250,000g	3up	8	Lone Star Park
Texas Turf Challenge (L)	150,000g	3yo	8 T	Lone Star Park
Thanksgiving Day H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5	Calder Race Course
Thanksgiving Day Sprint H. (L)	65,000	3up	6	Hoosier Park
Thanksgiving H. (L)	50,000g	3up	6	Fair Grounds
Thelma S. (L)	50,000g	3yo f	6	Fair Grounds
The Very One H. G3	75,000g	3up f/m	11 T	Gulfstream Park
Thistledown Breeders' Cup H. G3	150,000	3up	9	Thistledown
Thoroughbred Club of America S. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	6	Keeneland
Tiffany Lass S. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	8	Fair Grounds
Tippett S. (L)	75,000g	2yo f	8 T	Colonial Downs
Toboggan H. (L)	75,000	3up	7	Aqueduct
Tom Fool H. G2	150,000	3up	7	Belmont Park
Top Flight H. [Delta Air Lines] G2	150,000g	3up f/m	8	Aqueduct
Transylvania S. (L)	65,000	3yo	8 T	Keeneland
Travers S. G1	1,000,000g	3yo	10	Saratoga
Tremont S. G3	100,000	2yo	5.5	Belmont Park
Triple Bend Invitational Breeders' Cup H. G2	300,000	3up	7	Hollywood Park
Tri-State H. (L)	75,000g	3up	9 T	Ellis Park
Tropical Park Derby G3	100,000g	3yo	9 T	Calder Race Course
Tropical Park Oaks (L)	100,000g	3yo f	8.5 T	Calder Race Course
Tropical Turf H. G3	100,000g	3up	9 T	Calder Race Course
True North H. G2	150,000	3up	6	Belmont Park
Truly Bound H. (L)	50,000g	3up	8.5	Fair Grounds
Turf Classic Invitational S. G1	600,000g	3up	12 T	Belmont Park
Turf Classic S. [Early Times] G1	300,000	3up	9 T	Churchill Downs
Turf Paradise Breeders' Cup H. (L)	150,000	3up	8.5 T	Turf Paradise
Turf Paradise Derby (L)	100,000g	3yo	8.5	Turf Paradise
Turfway Breeders' Cup S. G3	250,000	3up f/m	8.5	Turfway Park
Turfway Prevue S. (L)	60,000g	2yo	6.5	Turfway Park

Pt I—USA Tur-Wil

Turnback the Alarm H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	9	Aqueduct
Tyro S. (L)	50,000g	2yo	5.5	Monmouth Park
United Nations H. G1	250,000g	3up	9 T	Monmouth Park
U. S. A. S. (L)	150,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Lone Star Park
Vacaville H. (L)	50,000g	3up	6	Solano
Vagrancy H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	7	Belmont Park
Valdale S. (L)	60,000	3yo f	8	Turfway Park
Valley Stream S. (L)	60,000	2yo f	6	Aqueduct
Valley View S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Keeneland
Valnor Breeders' Cup S. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8 T	Hawthorne
Vanity Invitational H. G1	350,000g	3up f/m	9	Hollywood Park
Vernon O. Underwood S. G3	100,000	3up	6	Hollywood Park
Victoria Lass H. (L)	125,000g	4up f/m	6	Fair Grounds
Vincent A. Moscarelli Memorial				
S. (L)	50,000g			Delaware Park
Vineland H. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Garden State Park
Violet H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Meadowlands
Virginia Derby (L)	250,000g	3yo	10 T	Colonial Downs
Virginia Mile S. (L)	50,000g	3up	8	Colonial Downs
Vosburgh S. G1	250,000g	3up	7	Belmont Park
W. L. McKnight H. G2	150,000g	3up	12 T	Calder Race Course
Wabash S. (L)	65,000	3up f/m	8.5	Hoosier Park
Walter Haight H. (L)	50,000	3up	9	Laurel Race Course
Washington Oaks (L)	75,000	3yo f	8.5	Emerald Downs
*Washington Park H. G2	150,000g	3up	9	Arlington Intl.
Waya H. (L)	84,000	3up f/m	12 T	Hollywood Park
Weekend Delight S. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	6	Turfway Park
Westchester H. G3	100,000	3up	8	Aqueduct
Westchester S. (L)	78,000	2yo	4.5	Hollywood Park
West Virginia Derby (L)	200,000g	3yo	9	Mountaineer Park
WHAS-11 S. (L)	100,000	2yo	5	Churchill Downs
What a Pleasure S. G3	100,000g	2yo	8.5	Calder Race Course
Whirlaway S. (L)	125,000g	4up	8.5	Fair Grounds
Whirlaway S. (L)	60,000	3yo	8.5	Aqueduct
Whitney H. G1	600,000g	3up	9	Saratoga
Wide Country S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	9	Laurel Race Course
Widener H. G3	150,000g	3up	9	Hialeah Park
Wild Flower S. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	6	Lone Star Park
Wild Rose H. (L)	50,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Prairie Meadows
Will Rogers H. G3	100,000	3yo	8 T	Hollywood Park
William Donald Schaefer H. (L)	100,000g	3up	9	Pimlico
William P. Kyne H. G3	100,000g	3up	9	Bay Meadows
Williamsburg S. (L)	50,000g	3up	6 T	Colonial Downs
Wilmington S. (L)	100,000g	3up	6	Delaware Park

Pt I—USA Wil-Yo

Wilshire H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Hollywood Park
Winter Quarters H. (L)	60,000g	3yo	8.5	Meadowlands
Wishing Well S. (L)	60,000	4up f/m	6	Turfway Park
Withers S. G2	150,000	3yo	8	Aqueduct
Wood Memorial S. G2	600,000g	3yo	9	Aqueduct
Woodchopper S. (L)	50,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Fair Grounds
Woodlawn S. (L)	75,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Pimlico
Woodward S. G1	500,000g	3up	9	Belmont Park
Yellow Ribbon S. G1	500,000g	3up f/m	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Yerba Buena H. G3	150,000g	3up f/m	11 T	Golden Gate Fields
Yo Tambien S. (L)	50,000	3up f/m	8.32	Hawthorne

* *not scheduled for renewal in 1999*

**Races at Sportsman's Park will be contested at Hawthorne for the racing year 1999 only

Number of G1 races:.....	95	Total Graded races:.....	472
Number of G2 races:.....	153	Other Listed or Black-Type races:.....	498
Number of G3 races:.....	224	Total races on this list:.....	970

Pt I—OTHER

OTHER RACES

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
------	--------------------------	-----	-------------------------------------	-------

HONG KONG (*Racing season September 1998 - June 1999*)

Hong Kong International Cup G2	903,700	3up	1800 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong International Bowl G2	839,150	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong International Vase G2	839,150	3up	2400 T	Sha Tin
Queen Elizabeth II Cup G2	690,685	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin

JAPAN

Japan Cup G1	3,304,386	3up	2400 T	Tokyo
--------------	-----------	-----	--------	-------

SCANDINAVIA

Stockholm Cup International G3	158,100	3up	2400 T	Täby
Täby Open Sprint Championship G3	107,170	3up	1200 T	Täby

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Dubai World Cup				
[Emirates Airlines] G1	5,000,000	4up	2000	Nad Al Sheba
Dubai Duty Free G3	500,000	4up	2000	Nad Al Sheba

PART I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
25 de Mayo de 1810 G2	1-1	Alberto Santos Dumont	1-24
25 de Mayo G1	1-1	Alberto Solari Magnasco G1	1-32
9 de Julio - Dia de la Independencia G3	1-1	Alberto Vial Infante G1	1-32
9 de Julio G1	1-1	Alcibiades S. G2	1-71
A			
A Gleam H. G2	1-71	Alfredo L.S. Jackson G3	1-32
A Phenomenon S. G2	1-71	Alister Clark S. G2	1-7
A R Creswick H.	1-7	All Along S. G3	1-71
A. P. Indy S.	1-71	All American H. G3	1-71
A.D. Hollindale Cup G2	1-7	All Stars Dominant Quality S.	1-7
A.J. Scahill S. G3	1-7	Allan Robertson Fillies Championship G1	1-65
A.J.C. Australian Derby G1	1-7	Allen Snijman S. G2	1-65
A.J.C. Australian Oaks G1	1-7	Allianz-Pokal	1-41
A.V. Kewney S. G2	1-8	Almirante Joaquin Marques Lisboa - Maques de Tamandare	1-24
AAMI Australian Cup G1	1-7	Almirante Marques de Tamandare G2	1-24
AAMI Classic G2	1-7	Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario G2	1-63
AAMI Vase, The G2	1-7	Alo Ticoulat Guimaraes	1-24
Abbaye de Longchamp G1	1-35	Altipan	1-35
Abernant S.	1-45	Alvaro Covarrubias G3	1-32
Abril G2	1-1	Alysheba Breeders' Cup S.	1-71
Abrogate H.	1-71	Amandine	1-35
Achilles S.	1-45	Ambernash S.	1-71
Ack Ack H. G3	1-71	Ambrosiano	1-55
Ack Ack S.	1-71	America G1	1-63
Acomb S.	1-45	America G2	1-1
Acorn S. G1	1-71	American Derby G2	1-71
ACPPCC-Taca Pinheiro de Ouro G3	1-24	American H. G2	1-71
ACSA Benefits H. G3	1-65	American Turf S. G3	1-71
Adelaide Casino S.	1-7	Americana H.	1-71
Adelaide Cup G1	1-7	Amethyst S.	1-52
Adelaide Guineas G3	1-7	Amilcar B. Mercader	1-1
Adhemar e Roberto Gabizo de Faria G3	1-24	Amsterdam S. G3	1-71
Adirondack S. G2	1-71	Ancient Title Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-71
Adrian Knox S. G3	1-7	Andre Baboin-G.P. des Provinces G3	1-35
Aegon Turf Sprint	1-71	Angas Brut, The G2	1-7
Affectionately H. G3	1-71	Anglesey S. G3	1-52
Affirmed H. G3	1-71	Angst Quality H.	1-7
Agustin B. Gambier G3	1-1	Angus Armanasco S. G3	1-7
Ajax S. G3	1-7	Aniversario de la Fundacion del Jockey Club del Peru	1-63
Akubra Ramornie Quality H.	1-7	Anjou Bretagne	1-35
Alabama Derby G3	1-71	Annapolis S.	1-71
Alabama S. G1	1-71	Anne Arundel S. G3	1-71
Albany Cup	1-7	Anniversary Cup (WA)	1-7
Albany H.	1-71	Anniversary H.	1-58, 1-65
Alberta Derby S. G3	1-30		
Alberto Marchioni	1-24		

Part I INDEX Ano-Ath

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Anoakia S.	1-71	Arthur von Winberg-Rennen	1-41
ANPC-Derby Paranaense G2	1-24	Arturo A. Bullrich G3	1-1
ANPC-Matias Machline G1	1-24	Arturo Lyon Pena G1	1-32
Ansett Australia S. G1	1-7	Arturo R. Bullrich G2	1-1
Answer Do S.	1-71	Ascot Fillies Nursery	1-65
Antartida Argentina	1-1	Ascot Gold Cup	1-7
Antenor Lara Campos G2	1-24	Ascot Graduation S.	1-30
Antinoo	1-63	Ascot H.	1-7
Antonio Cane G3	1-1	Ascot H. G3	1-72
Antonio Carlos Amorim G3	1-24	Ascot Vale S. G2	1-7
Antonio da Silva Prado G2	1-24	Ashburton Star/Foods H. G3	1-65
Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de Castro Junior G2	1-24	Ashland Mile G3	1-72
Anzac Day S.	1-7	Ashland S. G1	1-72
Apertura G3	1-1	Asian Beau S.	1-7
Aphrodite S.	1-45	Asociacion Argentina de Fomento Equino	1-1
Apollo S. G2	1-7	Asociacion Bonaerense de Proprietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	1-1
Appalachian S.	1-71	Asociacion de Proprietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	1-1
Apple Blossom H. G1	1-71	Asociacion de Proprietarios de Caballos de Carrera de Buenos Aires G3	1-1
Appleton H. G2	1-71	Asociacion de Proprietarios de Caballos de Carrera del Peru G2	1-63
April Run S.	1-71	Asociacion de Proprietarios de Caballos F.S.	1-32
Aprile	1-55	Asociacion de Proprietarios de Vina del Mar	1-32
Aprisa H.	1-71	Asociacion Latinoamericana de Jockey Clubs G1	1-63
Aquanita S.	1-7	Aspidistra H.	1-72
Aqueduct H. G3	1-71	Assembleia Legislativa	1-24
Arbor Vitae H.	1-71	Assembleia Legislativa do Estado de Sao Paulo	1-24
Arc de Triomphe G1	1-35	Associacao Brasileira dos Criadores do Cavalo de Corrida G1	1-24
Arc Trial S.	1-45	Associacao de Criadores e Proprietarios de Cavalos de Corrida do Rio de Janeiro G2	1-24
Arc-en-Ciel Paddock S. G1	1-65	Associacao Nacional dos Proprietarios de Cavalo Puro Sangue Ingles	1-24
Arcadia H. G2	1-71	Astarita S. G2	1-72
Arcangues H.	1-71	Aston Park S.	1-45
Archidamia	1-55	Astoria S.	1-72
Arenberg G3	1-35	ATA S.	1-7
Aristides H. G3	1-71	Atalanta S.	1-45
Arizona Oaks	1-72	Athasi S.	1-52
Ark-La-Tex H. G3	1-72		
Arkansas Derby G2	1-72		
Arlington Breeders' Cup Sprint H.	1-72		
Arlington Classic S. G2	1-72		
Arlington H. G2	1-72		
Arlington Heights Oaks S. G3	1-72		
Arlington Matron H. G3	1-72		
Arlington Million G1	1-72		
Arlington-Washington Futurity G2	1-72		
Arlington-Washington Lassie S. G2	1-72		
Armada de Chile	1-32		
Armando Rodrigues Carneiro	1-24		
Arno	1-55		

Part I INDEX Ath-Bed

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Athenia H. G3	1-72	Balaklava Cup	1-8
Auckland Cup H. G1	1-58	Balcrest S.	1-8
Auckland Racing Club H.	1-7	Bald Eagle Breeders' Cup H.	1-72
Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S.		Baldomero Aspillaga G3	1-63
G2	1-58	Baldwin S. G3	1-72
Audubon Oaks	1-72	Ballarat Cup	1-8
Aufgalopp	1-41	Ballerina Breeders' Cup S. G3	1-30
Augusto Breque Espinoza G3	1-32	Ballerina H. G1	1-72
Augusto Mostajo Barrera G3	1-63	Ballston Spa Breeders' Cup H. G3	1-72
Augusto N. Wiese	1-63	Ballycorus S. G3	1-52
Auraria S. G3	1-7	Ballycullen S.	1-52
Australasian Oaks G1	1-8	Ballymacoll Stud S.	1-45
Australia Day Cup	1-8	Ballyogan S. G3	1-52
Australia Day S.	1-8	Ballyroan S.	1-52
Australia S., The G1	1-8	Ballysax S.	1-52
Australian Guineas G1	1-8	Baltimore Breeders' Cup H. G3	1-72
Australian Trainers Assn. H.	1-8	Bank of Queensland S.)	1-8
Austria	1-1	Baramul Bowl Quality H.	1-8
Auto Auctions WFA	1-58	Barao de Piracicaba G1	1-24
Autumn Criterion	1-8	Barao do Rio Branco - Outono	1-24
Autumn Days H. G3	1-72	Barbara Fritchie H. G2	1-72
Autumn S.	1-45, 1-65	Barbeville G3	1-35
Autumn S. G3	1-8, 1-30	Barksdale H.	1-72
Autumn Sprint	1-8	Barton H.	1-8
Avigaition H.	1-72	Bashford Manor S. G2	1-72
Avondale Gold Cup H. G1	1-58	Basil Jenman H.	1-65
Avondale Guineas G2	1-58	Bassinet S.	1-72
AWA All-Aged S. G1	1-8	Batalla de Ayacucho	1-63
AWA Hill S. G2	1-8	Batalla de Tarapaca G3	1-63
AWA Rain Lover Plate G3	1-8	Battlefield S.	1-72
AWA S.	1-8	Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Derby G3	1-72
AWA Tea Rose S. G2	1-8	Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Sprint H.	1-72
Awad S.	1-72	Bay Meadows Dash H.	1-72
Awapuni Gold Gup G3	1-58	Bay Meadows Express H.	1-72
Ayacucho G3	1-1	Bay Meadows H. G3	1-72
Aymeri de Mauleon	1-35	Bay Meadows Oaks	1-73
Azalea Breeders' Cup S. G3	1-72	Bay Shore S. G3	1-73
Azalea Fillies and Mares H. G3	1-65	Bayakoa H.	1-72
Azalea H.	1-72	Bayakoa H. G2	1-72
B		Bayer Classic G1	1-58
B. C. Breeders' Cup Oaks G3	1-30	Bayerischer Fliegerpreis der Niederlassung	
B.P. Conservation Guineas G3	1-65	Munchen	1-41
Badener Steher-Cup	1-41	Bayou Breeders' Cup H.	1-73
Baggio	1-55	Beaufine Quality Sprint	1-8
Bagot H.	1-8	Beaugay H. G3	1-73
Bagutta-Memorial Cumani G3	1-55	Beaumont S. G2	1-73
Bahamas S.	1-72	Bed o' Roses Breeders' Cup H. G3	1-73
Bahrain Trophy S.	1-45		

Part I INDEX Bee-Bre

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Beeswing S. G3	1-45	Bill Stutt S. G2	1-8
Bel Air H. G2	1-73	Bing Crosby Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-73
Beldame S. G1	1-73	Bird of Pray S.	1-30
Belgrave S.	1-52	Birdcatcher S.	1-30
Belgravia S.	1-8	Birthday Card S.	1-8
Belisario Sosa Artola	1-63	Birthday S.	1-8
Belle de Nuit	1-35	Bison City S.	1-30
Belle Roberts Breeders' Cup H.	1-73	Black Gold H.	1-73
Belmont Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-73	Black Helen H. G2	1-73
Belmont Classic	1-8	Black Opal S. G3	1-8
Belmont Guineas	1-8	Black Swan S.	1-73
Belmont Newmarket	1-8	Black-Eyed Susan S. G2	1-73
Belmont Oaks	1-8	Blackwell Spring S. G3	1-9
Belmont Park Cup	1-8	Blamey S. G2	1-9
Belmont S. G1	1-73	Blandford S. G2	1-52
Belmont Sprint G3	1-8	Blazer Menswear S. G3	1-9
Ben Ali S. G3	1-73	Blenheim S.	1-52
Ben Cohen S.	1-73	Blessing Angelica S.	1-73
Ben Johnson Memorial	1-73	Bletchingly S. G3	1-9
Ben Marshall S.	1-45	Bloodhorse Breeders' S. G3	1-9
Benazet-Rennen G3	1-41	Blue Diamond Prelude G3	1-9
Bendigo Cup	1-8	Blue Diamond Preview	1-9
Benito Lynch G3	1-1	Blue Diamond S. G1	1-9
Benito Villanueva G2	1-1	Blue Grass S. G1	1-73
Bentnick S.	1-45	Blue Norther S.	1-73
Bento Goncalves G1	1-24	Bob Feller S.	1-73
Berardelli G. G2	1-55	Boca Raton S.	1-73
Bereguardo	1-55	Boiling Springs H. G3	1-73
Beresford S. G3	1-52	Bold Ruler H. G3	1-73
Bergen County S.	1-73	Bold Venture H.	1-30
Berkeley H.	1-73	Bolinger Bribie H.	1-9
Berlin-Branderburg Trophy der Landesbank Berlin G2	1-41	Bolivia H.	1-1
Bernard Baruch H. G2	1-73	Bonnie Miss S. G2	1-73
Bernborough H.	1-8	Bookmakers Fillies Classic	1-65
Bersaglio	1-55	Bordeaux	1-35
Berteux G3	1-35	Bosselman / Gus Fonner H.	1-73
Bessarabian S. G2	1-30	Botafogo G3	1-1
Bessero P.	1-55	Botticelli	1-55
Best Pal S. G3	1-73	Bougainvillea H. G3	1-73
Best Turn S.	1-73	Boulder Cup	1-9
Betty Barclay-Rennen-Oleander- Rennen G3	1-41	Boulogne	1-35
Beverly D. S. G1	1-73	Bourbonette S.	1-73
Beverly Hills H. G1	1-73	Bowie S.	1-73
Bewitch S. G3	1-73	Bowling Green H. G2	1-73
Bill Braucher S.	1-73	Brandywine H.	1-73
Bill Ritchie H. G3	1-8	Brasil G1	1-24
		Braulio Gomes	1-24
		Breeders Challenge S.	1-65

RACE	PAGE
Breeders Challenge S. G3	1-65
Breeders Champion Cup	1-65
Breeders Champion Fillies & Mares S. G3	1-65
Breeders S.	1-30
Breeders' Classic	1-9
Breeders' Cup Classic	1-30
Breeders' Cup Classic G1	1-73
Breeders' Cup Distaff G1	1-73
Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Turf G1	1-73
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies G1	1-74
Breeders' Cup Juvenile G1	1-74
Breeders' Cup Mile G1	1-74
Breeders' Cup Sprint G1	1-74
Breeders' Cup Turf G1	1-74
Breeders' Futurity G2	1-74
Breeders' Plate	1-9
Breeders' S.	1-58
Breeders' S. G2	1-9
Breeders' S. H.	1-58
Breno Caldas	1-24
Brian Courtney H.	1-9
Brian Crowley S.	1-9
Brigadier Gerard S. G3	1-45
Brisbane Cup G1	1-9
Brisbane H.	1-9
British Columbia Derby G2	1-30
Broad Brush S.	1-74
Brooklyn H. G2	1-74
Broward H. G3	1-74
Brown Bess H. G3	1-74
Brownstown Stud S.	1-52
Bryan Station S.	1-74
BTC Classic G3	1-9
BTC Sprint G3	1-9
Buckland S.	1-74
Budweiser Emerald H.	1-74
Buena Vista H. G2	1-74
Buenos Aires G3	1-1
Bunbury Cup G3	1-9
Bunbury S.	1-9
Buontalenta	1-55
Burgess Queen S.	1-9
Burns Cunningham Corporate Travel Dingaans G2	1-65
Busanda S.	1-74
Busher S.	1-74
Bustles and Bows S.	1-74

Part I INDEX Bre-Cap

RACE	PAGE
Byerley Turk Plate G3	1-65
C	
C T Brand H.	1-66
C T T & Thoroughbred Owners of California H.	1-75
C.E.R.F. S.	1-74
C.F. Orr S. G1	1-10
Cactus Flower H.	1-74
Caesar Rodney S.	1-74
Calder Breeders' Cup H.	1-74
Calder Derby	1-74
Calder Oaks	1-74
Calder Turf Sprint H.	1-74
California Derby G3	1-74
California Jockey Club H. G3	1-74
California Juvenile S. G3	1-74
Californian S. G2	1-74
Camara Municipal de Sao Paulo	1-24
Cambridge Breeders' S.	1-58
Cambridge Stud Sir Tristram Fillies Classic G2	1-58
Cambridgeshire S.	1-52
Cameron H.	1-9
Cammidge Trophy S.	1-45
Campobello	1-55
Canadian International G1	1-30
Canadian Juvenile Championship S.	1-30
Canadian S. G3	1-30
Canadian Turf H. G3	1-74
Canberra Cup	1-9
Candido Egydio de Souza Aranha G3	1-24
Canonbury S.	1-9
Canterbury Belle S.	1-58
Canterbury Breeders' S. H.	1-58
Canterbury Cup G3	1-9
Canterbury Gold Cup G3	1-58
Canterbury Guineas G1	1-9
Canterbury Park Derby	1-74
Canterbury S.	1-58
Canterbury S. G2	1-9
Capannelle	1-55
Cape Argus Guineas G1	1-65
Cape Breeders S.	1-65
Cape Fillies Guineas G1	1-65
Cape Flying Championship G1	1-65
Cape of Good Hope Derby S. G1	1-65
Cape of Good Hope Nursery S. G3	1-65
Cape Summer Stayers H. G3	1-65

Part I INDEX Cap-Cho

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Capital G2	1-1	Certosa	1-55
Captain Cook S. G1	1-58	Cesar A. del Rio Suito	1-63
Carabineros de Chile	1-32	Chacabuco G2	1-2
Caradoc Gold Cup G3	1-65	Chairman's Cup	1-65
Caravelle Haras des Granges	1-35	Chairman's Fillies & Mares H.	1-65
Carbine Club S.	1-9	Chairman's H. G3	1-10
Carbine Club S. G3	1-10	Chairman's S. G3	1-65
Cardinal H. G3	1-74	Challenge S.	1-58
Carleton F. Burke H. G3	1-74	Challenge S.	1-10, 1-52
Carlos Allende Navarro G2	1-32	Challenge S. G2	1-10, 1-45
Carlos Balmaceda	1-32	Challenge S. G3	1-58
Carlos Bello Silva G3	1-32	Challenge S. H. G3	1-58
Carlos Campino G2	1-32	Champagne S.	1-58, 1-65
Carlos Casares G2	1-1	Champagne S. G1	1-10, 1-74
Carlos Cousino G.	1-32	Champagne S. G2	1-45
Carlos Gardel H.	1-1	Champagne S. G3	1-65
Carlos Menditeguy G3	1-1	Champagne S., The G2	1-10
Carlos P. Rodriguez G2	1-1	Champion Fillies S. G3	1-10
Carlos Palacio Villacampa	1-63	Champion Juvenile S. G3	1-65
Carlos Pellegrini - Internacional G1	1-1	Champion S. G1	1-45, 1-52, 1-65
Carlos Rivera A.	1-32	Chantilly G2	1-35
Carlos Telles e Carlos Gilberto da Rocha Faria G2	1-24	Chaposa Springs H. G3	1-74
Carlos Tomkinson G2	1-1	Charles Laffitte	1-35
Carlos Valdes I. G3	1-32	Charlie Whittingham H. G1	1-74
Carlos Watson	1-63	Charlotte FilliesS.	1-45
Carlton Belle of the Turf S.	1-10	Chartwell FilliesS.	1-45
Carlton Cup G2	1-10	Chelmsford S. G2	1-10
Carlton Darwin Cup	1-10	Chenery S.	1-74
Carlton Slipper	1-10	Chenes G3	1-35
Carousel H.	1-74	Cherry Hinton S. G2	1-45
Carousel S.	1-74	Chesapeake S.	1-75
Carrera de las Estrellas G1	1-1, 1-2	Chesham S.	1-45
Carreras del 20	1-32	Cheshire Oaks S.	1-45
Carrington S.	1-10	Chester Manifold S.	1-10
Carry Back S.	1-74	Chester Rated S.	1-45
Carter H. G1	1-74	Chester Vase S. G3	1-45
Casa del Teatro H.	1-2	Cheveley Park S. G1	1-45
Casimir Delamarre	1-35	Chicago Breeders' Cup H. G3	1-75
Castle Tankard G2	1-65	Chieftain H.	1-75
Castletown S. H.	1-58	Chiesa C.	1-55
Caulfield Cup G1	1-10	Chile G3	1-2
Caulfield Guineas G1	1-10	Chipchase S.	1-45
Cecil Frail	1-45	Chipping Norton S. G1	1-10
Cedar Key S.	1-74	Chirside S. G2	1-10
Celebration Mile S. G2	1-45	Chiusura G3	1-55
Centaine S. G3	1-58	Chivas Regal, The G3	1-10
Ceres	1-35	Chloe G3	1-35
		Choice S.	1-75

Part I INDEX Cho-Cop

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Chou Croute S.	1-75	Coaching Club American Oaks G1	1-75
Christiana S.	1-75	Cocles H.	1-2
Christmas Cup	1-10	Col. E. R. Bradley S.	1-75
Christmas Futurity	1-75	Col. R.S. McLaughlin S.	1-30
Christmas H.	1-10	Colin S.	1-30
Christmas H. G3	1-10	Colin Stephen Quality H.	1-10
Christmas S.	1-10	Colleen S.	1-75
Chula Vista H. G2	1-75	Colonel Reeves	1-10
Churchill Downs Distaff H. G2	1-75	Colonial Power H.	1-75
Churchill Downs H. G2	1-75	Columbiana H.	1-75
Cicada S. G3	1-75	Combate Dos de Mayo	1-63
Cigar Mile H. G1	1-75	Comely S. G3	1-75
Cinderella S.	1-10, 1-75	Comercio G3	1-63
Cinema H. G3	1-75	Commonwealth Breeders' Cup S. G2	1-75
Circulo de Propietarios de Caballerizas Sangre Pura de Carrera G3	1-2	Community Chest Gold Medallion	1-68
Citation H. G2	1-75	Comparacion de La Plata G3	1-2
Citta di Napoli G3	1-55	Comparacion G1	1-2
City of Adelaide H.	1-10	Comparacion G3	1-32
City of Arlington S.	1-75	Competencia	1-2
City of Edmonton Distaff H.	1-30	Compiegne	1-35
City of York S.	1-45	Computaform Sprint G1	1-66
City S.	1-10	Concept Sports S.	1-11
City Tattersals Club Cup	1-10	Concor Technicrete Spring H. G2	1-66
City Tatts Lightning H.	1-10	Concord S. G3	1-66
City Wall S.	1-45	Concorde S. G3	1-11, 1-52
Ciudad de Buenos Aires - Internacional G1	1-2	Conde de Herzberg G2	1-24
Ciudad de La Plata - Internacional G1	1-2	Condesa G3	1-2
Ciudad de Lima G2	1-63	Congreso de la Republica	1-63
Ciudad de Santiago	1-32	Congressional H.	1-75
Civic S.	1-10	Congreve G3	1-2
Clairefontaine	1-35	Connaught Cup S.	1-30
Clairwood Park Debutante	1-66	Conqueror S.	1-45
Clairwood Park Nursery S. G3	1-66	Consagracao G1	1-25
Clark H. G2	1-75	Conseil de Paris G2	1-35
Classic Trial S. G3	1-45	Conseil General des Alpes-Maritimes	1-35
Claudia Australia Plate	1-10	Consejo Superior de la Hipica	1-32
Claudio Fernandez Concha G3	1-63	Constancio Silva Mandiola	1-32
Clausura G2	1-2	Contessina	1-36
Clemens Kleine-Preis	1-41	Contrary Rose S.	1-75
Clemente Benavides G3	1-2	Coolmore Classic G1	1-11
Cleopatre G3	1-35	Coongy H. G3	1-11
Cleveland Oaks	1-75	Copa ANPC-Areia G3	1-25
Cliff Hanger H. G3	1-75	Copa ANPC-Areia II G3	1-25
Clipsal S.	1-10	Copa ANPC-Eguas G3	1-25
Club Hipico de Santiago G1	1-32	Copa ANPC-Milha G3	1-25
Club Hipico de Tandil	1-2	Copa ANPC-Velocidade G3	1-25
		Copa de Oro G1	1-2
		Copa de Oro G2	1-32

Part I INDEX Cop-Dah

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Copa de Plata - Roberto Vasquez Mansilla- Internacional G1	1-2	Crawford S.	1-11
Copa de Plata Italo Traverso G1	1-32	Creme Fraiche H. G3	1-75
Copa El Mercurio G3	1-32	Creme Fraiche S.	1-75
Copa Estanislao Anguita	1-32	Crescent S.	1-75
Copa Japao de Turfe	1-25	Crespi V.	1-55
Copa Reina Isabel II G2	1-32	Criacao Nacional - Taca de Prata G1	1-25
Copa Velocidade de Potros ANPC G3	1-25	Criadores Argentinos del Sangre Pura de Carrera	1-2
Coppa d'Oro	1-55	Criadores G1	1-2
Cor de Chasse	1-36	Criterium de L'Ouest	1-36
Cordeiro da Graca G2	1-25	Criterium de Lyon	1-36
Cork & Orrery S. G2	1-46	Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte G2	1-36
Cork S.	1-52	Criterium de Saint-Cloud G1	1-36
Cornhusker Breeders' Cup H. G3	1-75	Criterium de Vitesse	1-36
Cornwall H. G3	1-58	Criterium di Roma	1-55
Cornwallis S. G3	1-46	Criterium du Becquet	1-36
Corona H.	1-75	Criterium du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage	1-36
Coronation	1-36	Criterium Femminile	1-55
Coronation Cup G1	1-46	Criterium Partenopeo	1-55
Coronation S. G1	1-46	Criterium S.	1-75
Coronel Alfonsa Ugarte G3	1-63	Criterium Varesino Memorial	1-55
Coronel Francisco Bolognesi G3	1-63	Crombie, Lockwood & Wilkinson Insurance Brokers Mile G3	1-58
Coronel Miguel F. Martinez G2	1-2	Crown Lager S.	1-11
Coronel Pringles G2	1-2	Crown Oaks G1	1-11
Coronel Santiago Bueras	1-32	Cruzeiro do Sul G1	1-25
Correction H.	1-75	Crystal Slipper S.	1-11
Corrida G3	1-36	Cub Goldmarket Quality H.	1-11
Costa Ferraz G3	1-25	Cuddle S. H. G3	1-58
Cotejo de Potrancas G3	1-32	Cumberland Lodge S. G3	1-46
Cotejo de Potrillos G3	1-32	Cumberland S.	1-76
Cotillion H. G2	1-75	Cup S.	1-46
Count Fleet S.	1-75	Curragh Cup G3	1-52
Count Fleet Sprint H. G3	1-75	Cyllene G2	1-2
Counties Challenge S.	1-58	Cyril Flower S.	1-11
Counties Cup H. G2	1-58		
Coupe du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage	1-36	D	
Coupe Lukull	1-41	D H. Harris H.	1-66
Coupland's Bakeries S. H.	1-58	d'Angerville	1-35
Courier Mail Classic G3	1-11	d'Astarte G2	1-35
Coventry S. G3	1-46	d'Aumale G3	1-35
Cowdin S. G2	1-75	d'Harcourt G2	1-37
Cox Plate, The G3	1-11	d'Hedouville G3	1-37
Cox S. G2	1-11	d'Ispahan G1	1-37
Cradle S.	1-75	Da Costa Plate	1-11
Craiglee S. G2	1-11	Dahlia H. G2	1-76
Cranbourne Cup	1-11	Dahlia Plate	1-66
Craven Plate G3	1-11	Dahlia S.	1-46
Craven S. G3	1-46		

Part I INDEX Dai-Der

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Daily News 2000 G1	1-66	de Lieurey	1-38
Dairy Vale Cup G3	1-11	de Malleret G2	1-38
Dallas Turf Cup	1-76	de Meautry G3	1-38
Damascus H.	1-76	De Montel G.	1-55
Damitrius S.	1-76	de Pomone G2	1-39
Dance Smartly S. G2	1-30	de Pontarme	1-39
Dancing Count S.	1-76	De Potrancas G1	1-2
Dante Marchione	1-25	de Psyche G3	1-39
Dante S. G2	1-46	de Reux	1-39
Daphnis G3	1-36	de Ris Orangis G3	1-39
Darby Munro S.	1-11	de Royaumont G3	1-39
Dardo Rocha - Internacional G1	1-2	de Saint-Georges G3	1-39
Dark Jewel Quality	1-11	de Saint-Patrick	1-39
Darley S.	1-46	de Sandringham G3	1-39
Dash H.	1-46	de Suresnes	1-40
Daumier	1-55	de Thiberville	1-40
David Whitehead Stayers H.	1-66	Dearly Precious S.	1-76
Davona Dale H.	1-76	Deauville G2	1-36
Davona Dale S. G2	1-76	Debonair, The	1-11
Davona Dale S. G3	1-76	Debutant S.	1-11
Dayana S.	1-11	Debutante S.	1-11, 1-52
Dayjur H.	1-76	Debutante S. G3	1-76
DB Draught H.	1-58	December H.	1-11
de Bagatelle	1-35	Dee S.	1-46
de Cabourg G3	1-35	del Dado	1-55
de Conde G3	1-35	Del Mar Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-76
de Courcelles	1-36	Del Mar Debutante S. G1	1-76
de Diane G1	1-36	Del Mar Derby G2	1-76
de Fontainebleau G3	1-36	Del Mar Futurity G2	1-76
de Guiche G3	1-37	Del Mar H. G2	1-76
De Honor G1	1-2	Del Mar Oaks G1	1-76
de l'Avre	1-35	del Piazzale	1-55
de l'Opera G2	1-38	Delahante	1-36
de la Calonne	1-35	Delaware H. G3	1-76
de La Cochere	1-37	Delaware Oaks G3	1-76
de la Foret G1	1-36	Delegacao do Jockey Club de Sao Paulo	1-25
de la Grotte G3	1-37	Delegacoes Turfisticas	1-25
de la Jonchere G3	1-37	Delle Alpi	1-55
de la Nonette G3	1-38	Demoiselle S. G2	1-76
de la Pepiniere	1-39	Denisy	1-36
de la Porte de Madrid	1-39	Deputy Minister H.	1-76
de la Porte Maillot G3	1-39	Dequetteville S.	1-11
De La Rose G3	1-76	Derby Club G3	1-25
de la Salamandre G1	1-39	Derby de l'Ouest	1-36
de la Seine	1-40	Derby du Languedoc	1-36
de la Vallee d'Auge	1-40	Derby du Midi	1-36
De las Americas - Internacional G1	1-2	Derby Italiano G1	1-55
de Liancourt	1-38	Derby Nacional G1	1-63

Part I INDEX Der-Duk

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Derby Paulista G1	1-25	Domingo S. Herrera Martinez G2	1-32
Derby S. G1	1-46	Dominion Day S. G2	1-30
Derby Trial S.	1-76	Doncaster Cup S. G3	1-46
Derby Trial S. G3	1-46, 1-52, 1-76	Doncaster H. G1	1-11
Dermody S. G3	1-11	Doncaster Mile	1-46
des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles	1-37	Doncaster S.	1-46
des Lilas	1-38	Donn H. G1	1-76
des Reservoirs G3	1-39	Doomben 10,000 G1	1-11
des Tourelles	1-40	Doomben Classic G3	1-11
des Tuileries	1-40	Doomben Cup G1	1-11
Desert Gold S.	1-58	Doomben S.	1-11
Desert King S.	1-52	Doomben Slipper	1-11
Desert Stormer H.	1-76	Doonside Cup	1-46
Desmond S. G3	1-52	Dormello G3	1-55
Detonators	1-11	Dortmunder-Fliegerpreis	1-41
Deutscher Herold-Preis G3	1-41	Dos Mil Guineas G1	1-2, 1-32
Deutscher Stutenpreis G3	1-41	Doubledogdare S.	1-76
Deutsches Derby G1	1-41	Doutor Frontin G2	1-25
Deutsches St. Leger G2	1-41	Dover S.	1-76
Deutschland-Preis G1	1-41	Dowager S.	1-76
Deutz Marlborough Cuvee	1-59	Doylestown H.	1-76
Devon Park Stud S. G3	1-11	Dr. A. B. Leggio Memorial H.	1-76
Dewhurst S. G1	1-46	Dr. Le Winn's Sprint S.	1-11
Dezesseis de Julho G2	1-25	Dragon Trophy S.	1-46
di Capua V. G1	1-55	DRC Breeders' Cup Sprint H.	1-76
Dia da Justica	1-25	Dres\$mart S. H. G3	1-59
Diadem S. G2	1-46	Drill Hall S. G2	1-66
Diamond Jubilee S. G2	1-11	du Bois G3	1-35
Diamond S.	1-52, 1-66	du Cadran G1	1-35
Diamond Trail S.	1-76	du Calvados G3	1-35
Diana G1	1-25	du Carrousel	1-35
Diana H. G2	1-76	du Cercle	1-35
Diana S. G3	1-66	du Chemin de Fer du Nord G3	1-35
Diana Trial/Las Vegas-Slenderella- Rennen	1-41	du Gros Chene G2	1-37
Diario "El Mercurio"	1-32	du Haras de la Huderie	1-37
Diego White G3	1-2	du Jockey Club G1	1-37
Diomed S. G3	1-46	du Lion d'Angers	1-38
Dion Mtn. Derby G3	1-66	du Lys G3	1-38
Diplomat Way H.	1-76	du Muguet G2	1-38
Discovery H. G3	1-76	du Palais Royal G3	1-38
Display S.	1-30	du Pin	1-39
Distaff H. G2	1-76	du Ranelagh	1-39
Divino Amore	1-55	du Rond-Point G2	1-39
Dixie S. G2	1-76	Dubai Duty Free G3	1-95
Djebel	1-36	Dubai World Cup G1	1-95
Dogwood S. G3	1-76	Duca d' Aosta	1-55
Dollar G2	1-36	Duchess S. G3	1-30
		Duke of Norfolk S.	1-12

Part I INDEX Duk-Esp

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Duke of York S. G3	1-46	Ejercito de Chile	1-32
Dulcify Quality H.	1-12	Ejercito del Peru	1-63
Dunedin Gold Cup H.	1-59	El Camino Real Derby G3	1-77
Dunedin Guineas	1-59	El Conejo H.	1-77
Duque de Caxias	1-25	El Derby G1	1-33
Duque de Caxias G2	1-25	El Encino S. G2	1-77
Durban Merchants H. G2	1-66	El Ensayo G1	1-33
Durham Cup S. G3	1-30	El Estreno Nicanor Senoret G2	1-33
Dusseldorfer BMW-Preis	1-41	El Joven S.	1-77
Dusseldorfer Stutenpreis	1-41	El Rincon H. G2	1-77
Dust Commander S.	1-76	Eliseo Ramirez G1	1-2
Dwyer S. G2	1-76	Elkhorn S. G3	1-77
E			
E P Breeders S.	1-66	Elkwood S.	1-77
E P Juvenile Champion S.	1-66	Ellerslie Sires' Produce S.	1-59
E P Nursery	1-66	Ellington Memorial G2	1-55
E. B. Johnston S.	1-77	Ellis Park Breeders' Cup H.	1-77
E.B.F. Lansdown Fillies	1-46	Ellis Park Debutante S.	1-77
E.B.F. Swinley	1-46	Ellis Park Juvenile S.	1-77
E.P. Taylor S. G1	1-30	Emancipation S. G2	1-12
Eagle Farm S.	1-12	Emanuele Filberto	1-55
Eagle Hardware and Garden Derby	1-76	Embrujo	1-2
Ealing Park Vain S.	1-12	Emerald Breeders' Cup Distaff H.	1-77
Earl of Sefton S. G3	1-46	Emirates Classic G2	1-12
Easter Classic H.	1-59	Emirates S. G1	1-12
Easter Cup	1-12	Empery	1-63
Easter Fillies & Mares H.	1-66	Empress S.	1-46
Easter H.	1-59	Encerramiento G3	1-25
Easter S.	1-46	Encuentro Provincial	1-2
Easter S. G3	1-12	Endeavor S. G3	1-12
Easy Street Kalgoorlie Gold Cup	1-12	Endine S.	1-77
Eat Well Live Well S.	1-12	Endless Surprise S.	1-77
Eatontown S. G3	1-76	Enrique Acebal G1	1-2
Eclipse G3	1-36	Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1	1-63
Eclipse H. G3	1-30	Enrique Martinelli Tizon G3	1-63
Eclipse S.	1-59	Enrique Meiggs G3	1-63
Eclipse S. G1	1-46	Ensayo	1-2
Eclipse S. G3	1-12	Epsom H. G1	1-12
Ecuador G2	1-2	Equipoise Mile H. G3	1-77
Eddie Read H. G1	1-77	Erasmus T. de Assumpcao	1-25
Edellic	1-36	Ernani de Freitas	1-25
Edgewood S.	1-77	Ernest Finlay	1-77
Edmond Blanc G3	1-36	Ernesto Ayulo Pardo G2	1-63
Edmond H.	1-77	Ernu Export Classic H.	1-12
Edmundo Pires de Oliveira Dias G3	1-25	Eskimo Prince S.	1-12
Eduardo Casey G2	1-2	Espana	1-33
Edward J. DeBartolo Sr. Memorial H.	1-77	Espana - Dia de la Raza	1-3
Edward Manifold S. G2	1-12	Espana H.	1-2
		Espirita H.	1-3

Part I INDEX Ess-Foo

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Essex H. G3	1-77	Fastness H.	1-77
Esta Power	1-12	Fayette Park S.	1-59
Estado do Rio de Janeiro G1	1-25	Fayette S. G3	1-77
Estados Unidos de America	1-3	Federico de Alvear	1-3
Estados Unidos de America G2	1-63	Federico Tesio S.	1-77
Estate	1-55	Feilden S.	1-46
Estrapade S.	1-77	Felix de Alzaga Unzue - Internacional	1-3
Etoile H.	1-3	Fern Hill H.	1-46
Eudoro J. Balsa	1-3	Fernando Moller Bordeu G2	1-33
Eugene Adam G2	1-36	Fernhill H. G3	1-12
Eulogy S.	1-59	Festa-Rennen	1-41
Eupili	1-55	Festival H.	1-12
Eurico Solanes	1-25	Festival S.	1-46
Euro-American Sprint Cup	1-41	FIA Breeders Cup	1-56
Europa Championat G2	1-41	FIA Europ. Breeders Fund.	1-56
Europa-Preis G1	1-41	Field Marshal S.	1-47
Europcar-Meile G2	1-41	Fifth Season Breeders' Cup S. G3	1-77
European Free H.	1-46	Fille de l' Air G3	1-36
Eusebio Queiroz Matoso	1-25	Fillies' Mile S. G1	1-47
Euvaldo Lodi G3	1-25	Final Fling S. G3	1-66
Evangeline Mile H.	1-77	Finger Lakes Breeders' Cup S. G3	1-77
Everglades S. G3	1-77	Finlande	1-36
Exbury G3	1-36	Firecracker Breeders' Cup H. G3	1-77
Excelsior Breeders' Cup H. G3	1-77	First Flight H. G2	1-77
Excelsior Hotel Ernst-Meile	1-41	First Lady H. G3	1-77
Exhibition Quality H.	1-12	First Lady S.	1-77
Explosive Bid H. G3	1-77	First National Bank 1600 G1	1-66
Expressway S. G2	1-12	First State S.	1-77
Eyelinor S.	1-12	Firth of Clyde S.	1-47
Eyrefield S.	1-52	Flamboyant S.	1-66
F			
F. W. Gaudin Memorial H.	1-78	Flamingo S. G3	1-78
FAI Bowl H.	1-59	Flemington S. Rose, The	1-12
Fair Grounds Breeders' Cup S.	1-77	Fleur de Lis H. G3	1-78
Fair Grounds Oaks G3	1-77	Flieger-Preis	1-41
Fairetha S.	1-12	Flight S. G1	1-12
Fairview Breeders Guineas	1-66	Floral Park H.	1-78
Fairview Ford S.	1-59	Flore G3	1-36
Fairview Ford Slipper	1-59	Florence S.	1-78
Fairway Fun S.	1-77	Florida Derby G1	1-78
Fairway S.	1-46	Florida Oaks G3	1-78
Falck G.	1-56	Flower Bowl Invitational H. G1	1-78
Fall Highweight H. G2	1-77	Flying Childers S. G2	1-47
Falling Leaves S.	1-77	Flying Fillies' S.	1-47
Falls City H. G3	1-77	Flying Five S. G3	1-52
Falmouth S. G2	1-46	Flying Pidgeon H.	1-78
Fantasy S. G3	1-77	Flying S. H.	1-59
Farnley S.	1-12	Food Services S.	1-12

Part I INDEX Foo-Gen

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Foolish Pleasure S.	1-78	Frederico Lundgren - Taca Mossoro G3	1-25
Foothill S.	1-78	Frizette S. G1	1-78
Forego H. G2	1-78	Fruhjahrs Dreijahrigen-Preis G3	1-41
Forego S.	1-78	Frühjahrs-Meile	1-41
Forerunner S.	1-78	Fruhjahrs-Stuten-Preis	1-41
Forest Hills H. G2	1-78	Fruhjahrszuchtpreis der Dreijahrigen	1-41
Fort Lauderdale H. G3	1-78	Fruit N' Veg S. G1	1-12
Fort Marcy H. G3	1-78	Fuerza Aerea de Chile	1-33
Fort McHenry H.	1-78	Fuerza Aerea del Peru	1-63
Fort Springs S.	1-78	Fulham Park Plate	1-12
Forth Worth H.	1-78	Furious S. G3	1-13
Fortunato Damiani	1-3	Furl Sail H.	1-78
Fortune S.	1-47	Furstenberg-Rennen G3	1-42
Forty-Niner H.	1-78	Futurity S. G1	1-13, 1-78
Forward Gal S. G3	1-78	Futurity S. G3	1-52
Foster's Classic	1-12	G	
Foster's Weetwood H.	1-12	Gala S.	1-47
Foundation S.	1-47	Galaxy, The G1	1-13
Fountain of Youth S. G1	1-78	Gallant Bloom H. G3	1-78
Four 'n Twenty S.	1-12	Gallant Fox H. G3	1-78
Fourstardave S. G3	1-78	Gallery Furniture Juvenile S.	1-78
Foy G2	1-36	Gallery Furniture of Kentucky Cup Juvenile S. G3	1-78
Frances A. Genter H.	1-78	Gallery Furniture.com S. G2	1-78
Francia	1-3	Gallinule S. G3	1-52
Francis "Jock" LaBelle Memorial H.	1-78	Gallorette H. G3	1-79
Francis Scott Key S.	1-78	Galtres S.	1-47
Francisco Astaburuaga A. G3	1-33	Gamely Breeders' Cup H. G1	1-79
Francisco Baeza S. G1	1-33	Ganay G1	1-36
Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado G1	1-25	Garden City Breeders' Cup H. G1	1-79
Francisco J. Beazley	1-3	Garden Course Fillies & Mares H.	1-66
Francisco Villela de Paula Machado G2	1-25	Garden Province S. G1	1-66
Frank Arsenault Memorial Breeders' Cup S.	1-78	Gardenia H. G3	1-79
Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S. G1	1-78	Garland of Roses H.	1-79
Frank Lambert Intershools S. G3	1-66	Garnet S.	1-52
Frank Packer Plate G3	1-12	Gaston Deferre	1-36
Frank Underwood Cup	1-12	Gateway Suites Quality G3	1-13
Frankfurt Trophy G2	1-41	Gateway To Glory S.	1-79
Frankfurt-Pokal G3	1-41	Gauteng Cesarewitch	1-66
Frau Astrid	1-63	Gay Hermit	1-3
Fred "CAPPY" Capossela S.	1-78	Gazelle H. G1	1-79
Fred Archer S.	1-47	Geelong Cup	1-13
Fred Darling S. G3	1-47	Geelong Derby Trial S.	1-13
Fred W. Hooper H. G3	1-78	Geelong Oaks Trial S.	1-13
Frederick Clissold H. G3	1-12	General Alvear	1-3
		General Arenales	1-3
		General Belgrano	1-3

Part I INDEX Gen-Gov

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
General Couto de Magalhaes - Taca de Ouro G2	1-25	Godolphin S.	1-47
General Francisco B. Bosch	1-3	Gold Bowl G1	1-66
General George H. G2	1-79	Gold Cup G1	1-66
General Guemes H.	1-3	Gold Cup G3	1-66
General Jose de San Martin	1-3	Gold Cup S. G1	1-47
General Jose M. Carrera V. G3	1-33	Gold Digger S.	1-79
General Las Heras	1-3	Gold Medallion G1	1-66
General Lavalle	1-3	Gold Plate G1	1-65
General Luis Maria Campos	1-3	Gold Sovereign S.	1-13
General Manuel Belgrano	1-3	Golden Circle S.	1-79
General Pueyrredon	1-3	Golden Daffodil S.	1-47
General San Martin	1-3	Golden Doc Ray Starter H.	1-79
General Viamonte	1-3	Golden Gate Derby G3	1-79
Generous S. G3	1-79	Golden Gate H. G3	1-79
Genuine Risk H. G2	1-79	Golden Rod S.	1-79
Geoffrey Bushell G3	1-33	Golden S.	1-13
Geoffrey Freer S. G2	1-47	Golden Slipper G2	1-66
George Azzie Fillies & Mares H.	1-66	Golden Slipper S. G1	1-13
George C. Hendrie S.	1-30	Golden Spur	1-66
George Main S. G1	1-13	Golden State Derby	1-79
George Ryder S. G1	1-13	Golden State Mile S.	1-79
George Stubbs H.	1-47	Goldene Peitsche G2	1-42
Georges Trabaud	1-36	Goldfields Mining Expo Hannan's H.	1-13
Gerald Rosenberg Fillies and Mares S. G2	1-66	Goldfinch S.	1-79
Gerling-Preis G2	1-42	Gontaut-Biron G3	1-36
Germiston November Consolation H.	1-66	Goodwood Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-79
Germiston November H. G1	1-66	Goodwood Cup S. G2	1-47
Gervasio Seabra G2	1-25	Goodwood H. G1	1-13
Gibson Carmichael S.	1-13	Goodwood Sprint	1-13
Gilberto Lerena	1-3	Gordon Richards S. G3	1-47
Gimcrack S.	1-13	Gordon S. G3	1-47
Gimcrack S. G2	1-47	Gore Guineas	1-59
Girl On a Mission H.	1-79	Gosford Classic	1-13
Giubileo	1-56	Gosford Guineas	1-13
Gladiateur G3	1-36	Gosford Quarries Gold Cup G3	1-13
Gladness S. G3	1-52	Gosforth Park Fillies & Mares H. G3	1-67
Glasgow	1-47	Gosforth Park Fillies Guineas G2	1-66
Glasshouse Anniversary Cup	1-13	Gosforth Park Four-Year-Old Colts & Geldings H.	1-67
Glasshouse H.	1-13	Gosforth Park Juvenile Colts & Geldings S. G2	1-67
Glen Falls S. G3	1-79	Gosforth Park Juvenile Fillies S. G2	1-67
Glencairn S.	1-52	Gotham S. G3	1-79
Glenlogan Park Diamond Stud S	1-13	Gottstein Futurity	1-79
Gloaming S. G2	1-13	Governador do Estado	1-26
Glorious H.	1-47	Governador do Estado G3	1-25
Go For Wand S. G1	1-79	Governor's Cup H.	1-79
Gobierno de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires	1-3	Governor's H.	1-79

Part I INDEX Gow-Har

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Gowell S.	1-79	Grosser Preis der Dortmunder Wirtschaft G3	1-42
Grafton Cup G3	1-13	Grosser Preis der Gelsenkirchener Wirtschaft-Buchmacher Lindner- Trophy G3	1-42
Graham Beck Three-Year-Old H.	1-67	Grosser Preis der Stadt-Sparkasse Düsseldorf	1-42
Gran Clasico Coronacion G2	1-33	Grosser Preis der Stadtsparkasse Dortmund	1-42
Gran Criterium	1-3	Grosser Preis von Baden G1	1-42
Gran Criterium G1	1-33, 1-56	Grosser Preis von Berlin G3	1-42
Gran Handicap de Chile G2	1-33	Grosser Preis von Dahlwitz G3	1-42
Gran Premio Criadores G2	1-33	Grosser Preis von Dusseldorf-Preis der Stadt-Sparkasse Dusseldorf G3	1-42
Gran Premio de Honor G2	1-33	Grosser Preis-Bayerisches Zuchtrennen G1	1-42
Gran Premio Hipodromo Chile G1	1-33	Grosser Sprint Preis G3	1-42
Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B. Leguia G1	1-63	Grosser Stutenpreis der Dreijährigen	1-42
Grand Camp	1-36	Grosvenor Championship S.	1-59
Grand Criterium de Bordeaux	1-37	Guillaume d'Ornano G2	1-37
Grand Criterium du Languedoc	1-37	Guillermo del Pedregal H.	1-33
Grand Criterium G1	1-36	Guillermo Kemmis	1-3
Grand Handicap de Deauville	1-37	Guillermo Paats	1-3
Grand Prairie Gold Cup	1-79	Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup H. G1	1-79
Grand Prix S. G2	1-13	Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup Sprint Championship H. G2	1-79
Grandstand Cup	1-13	Gulfstream Park H. G1	1-80
Grapevine S.	1-79	Gustavo Luna Vertiz G3	1-63
Gravesend H. G3	1-79	Gustavo Prado Heudebert G2	1-63
Great Autumn S. H.	1-59	Gustavo Rivera B.	1-33
Great Easter S. H.	1-59	Gwyn S.	1-13
Great Falls S.	1-79		
Great Lady M. S.	1-79	H	
Great Lakes S.	1-79	H.B.P.A. H.	1-80
Great Northern Foal S.	1-59	H.D.F. Mcneil S.	1-14
Great Voltigeur S. G2	1-47	H.G. Bolton Sprint	1-14
Great West S.	1-79	Hackwood S.	1-47
Great Western S., The	1-13	Haggin S.	1-80
Great Western, The	1-13	Hail Emperor S.	1-80
Green Point S. G2	1-67	Hall Mark S.	1-13
Green River S.	1-79	Hallandale H. G3	1-80
Greenham S. G3	1-47	Hambleton H.	1-47
Greenlands S. G3	1-52	Hamilton Holden Durbridge	1-14
Greffulhe G2	1-37	Hampton	1-37
Gregorio Amunategui J.	1-33	Hansa-Preis G2	1-42
Grey Breeders' Cup S. G1	1-30	Haras Argentinos H.	1-3
Grey Lag H. G3	1-79	Haras de Chile G1	1-33
Greyville 1900 G2	1-67	Hardwicke S. G2	1-47
Grosser der Stadt Krefeld	1-42	Hardy Brothers Classic G2	1-14
Grosser Erdgas-Preis - Gelsenkirchener Pokal G1	1-42		
Grosser Herbstpreis der Dreijährigen	1-42		
Grosser Müller Brot-Preis G2	1-42		
Grosser Preis	1-42		
Grosser Preis der Baden Airpark G2	1-42		

Part I INDEX Har-Hor

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Harold C. Ramser Sr. H.	1-80	Hilton On the Park Sprint	1-14
Harrison E. Johnson Memorial H.	1-80	Hipodromo Argentino	1-3
Harry Henson S.	1-80	Hipodromo de La Plata	1-3
Harry Rosebery Trophy	1-47	Hipodromo de Monterrico G2	1-63
Harvest S.	1-47	Hipodromo de San Felipe	1-64
Haskell Invitational H. G1	1-80	Hipodromo de Santa Beatriz	1-64
Hasta La Vista H.	1-80	Hipodromo Paulistano	1-26
Hawke's Bay Cup H. G2	1-59	Hipodromo Paulistano G2	1-26
Hawkes' Bay Guineas	1-59	Hirsch Jacobs S.	1-80
Hawkesbury Gold Cup G3	1-14	Hobart Cup G3	1-14
Hawthorne Derby G3	1-80	Hobartville S. G2	1-14
Hawthorne Gold Cup H. G3	1-80	Hocquart G2	1-37
Hawthorne H. G2	1-80	Holiday Inaugural S.	1-80
Hawthorne Juvenile S.	1-80	Holly S.	1-80
Hayes S. G3	1-14	Hollywood Derby G1	1-80
Hazlett S. H.	1-59	Hollywood Futurity G1	1-80
Heartland Derby	1-80	Hollywood Gold Cup G1	1-80
Heartland Oaks S.	1-80	Hollywood Juvenile Championship S. G3	1-80
Heartland Sprint S.	1-80	Hollywood Oaks G2	1-80
Heatherlie H.	1-14	Hollywood Prevue S. G3	1-80
Heinz Ramm Fruhjahren-ausgleich	1-42	Hollywood Starlet S. G1	1-80
Helena Vale Cup	1-14	Hollywood Turf Cup S. G1	1-80
Helmut von Finck Stehercup	1-42	Hollywood Turf Express H. G3	1-80
Hempstead H. G1	1-80	Hollywood Wildcat S.	1-80
Henkel-Rennen G2	1-42	Holsten Trophy G3	1-42
Henneman Memorial H.	1-67	Holy Bull S. G3	1-80
Henrique de Toledo Lara G3	1-26	Honda S. G3	1-14
Henrique Possolo G1	1-26	Honey Bee H. G3	1-81
Henry Eatwell Fillies and Mares H. G3	1-67	Honey Fox H.	1-81
Henry II S. G3	1-47	Honeybee S. G3	1-81
Herat S.	1-80	Honeymoon H. G2	1-81
Herecomesthebride S. G3	1-80	Hong Kong International Bowl G2	1-95
Heritage S.	1-14	Hong Kong International Cup G2	1-95
Hernani Azevedo Silva	1-26	Hong Kong International Vase G2	1-95
Herod	1-37	Hong Kong J.C. Plate G3	1-14
Heron S.	1-47	Hong Kong Jockey Club S. G2	1-30
Hialeah Breeders' Cup H.	1-80	Honor Guard S.	1-81
Hialeah Sprint Championship H.	1-80	Honorable Miss S. G3	1-81
Hialeah Turf Cup H. G2	1-80	Hoosier Debutante S.	1-81
Hibiscus S.	1-67	Hoosier Juvenile S.	1-81
Highlander S. H. G2	1-30	Hoover S.	1-81
Highview S.	1-59	Hopeful S.	1-47
Highview Stud Plate H.	1-59	Hopeful S. G1	1-81
Hill Prince S. G3	1-80	Hopemont S.	1-81
Hill Rise H.	1-80	Horacio Bustillo	1-3
Hill Smith S.	1-14	Horatius S.	1-81
Hillsborough H. G3	1-80	Horlicks Plate H.	1-59
Hilltop S.	1-80		

Part I INDEX Hor-Jea

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Horris Hill S. G3	1-47	Irish Derby G1	1-53
Hot Springs S.	1-81	Irish Oaks G1	1-53
Housebuster H.	1-81	Irish One Thousand Guineas G1	1-53
Hubert de Chaudenay G2	1-37	Irish St. Leger G1	1-53
Humana Distaff H. G2	1-81	Irish Two Thousand Guineas G1	1-53
Hungerford S. G3	1-47	Irlanda	1-3
Hunington S.	1-81	Iroquois S. G3	1-81
Hutcheson S. G2	1-81	Irving Distaff	1-81
Hyperion S. G3	1-14	Isidoro Aramburu	1-3
I			
I.G.A. Supermarkets G3	1-14	Islas Malvinas	1-3
Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas	1-3	Ismael Rengifo Echeverria	1-33
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sott	1-33	Ismael Tocornal	1-33
Illawarra Mercury 2y Classic G3	1-14	Isola-Bella	1-37
Illinois Derby G2	1-81	Isonomy	1-37
Ilustre Municipalidad de Santiago G2	1-33	Issie Shenker Fillies & Mares H.	1-67
Imp S.	1-81	Italia	1-3, 1-56
Imprensa	1-26	Ittlingen-Pokal	1-42
Imprensa - Taca Teóphilo de		J	
Vasconcellos	1-26	J & B Met G1	1-67
Imprensa G3	1-26	J & B Reserve Stayers H. G3	1-67
Imprudence	1-37	J F "Cookie" Coetzee H.	1-67
Independence Breeders' Cup H.	1-81	J. Adhemar de Almeida Prado - Taca	
Independence Trophy	1-67	de Prata G1	1-26
Independencia	1-3	J.D. Macdonald S.	1-14
Independencia G1	1-64	J.J. Liston S. G2	1-14
Independencia G2	1-33	Jack Smallwood S.	1-81
Independencia G3	1-26	Jacob France S.	1-81
Indian Summer S.	1-81	Jacques Cartier S.	1-30
Indiana Breeders' Cup Oaks	1-81	Jacques de Bremont	1-37
Indiana Derby	1-81	Jacques le Marois G1	1-37
Indy Mile H.	1-81	Jacutinga	1-26
Ines Victorica Roca	1-3	Jaime Garcia Huidobro D.	1-33
Inglewood H. G3	1-81	Jaipur H. G3	1-81
Inglewood S.	1-59	Jamaica H. G2	1-81
Inside Information S.	1-81	James B. Moseley H.	1-81
Inter-regional	1-37	James H.B. Carr S.	1-14
Interborough H. G3	1-81	James Seymour S.	1-47
International G2	1-53	Japan Cup G1	1-95
International S. G1	1-47	Japan Racing Association Classic G1	1-59
Internationale Trophy	1-42	Japan Racing Association S.	1-81
Invercargill Gold Cup H.	1-59	Japan Trophy H.	1-14
Inverno Taca Carlos e Manoel Mendes		Japan Trophy Race G3	1-14
Campos	1-26	Japan/NZ International Trophy H.	1-59
Invierno G3	1-33	Japon	1-4
Ipiranga G1	1-26	JC Prime Television Quality S.	1-17
Ipswich Cup G3	1-14	Jean de Chaudenay G2	1-37
Irineo Leguisamo H.	1-3	Jean Harzheim-Rennen	1-42
		Jean Prat G1	1-37

Part I INDEX Jef-Jws

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Jefferson Cup S.	1-81	John Lindbergh Fillies & Mares H.	1-67
Jenny Wiley S. G3	1-81	John Longden 6000	1-30
Jerome H. G2	1-81	John Musker Fillies S.	1-48
Jersey Blues S.	1-81	John of Gaunt S.	1-48
Jersey Derby G2	1-81	John Porter S. G3	1-48
Jersey S. G3	1-47	John Skeaping Trophy G2	1-67
Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S. G3	1-82	Jorge Baraona Puelma	1-33
Jiffy Lube S.	1-82	Jorge de Atucha G1	1-4
Jim & John Evans Metric Mile H.	1-59	Jose B. Zubiaurre	1-4
Jim Dandy S. G2	1-82	Jose Buarque de Macedo G3	1-26
Joao Adehemar e Nelson de Almeida		Jose Calmon	1-26
Prado G3	1-26	Jose Carlos e Joao Jose de Figueiredo	
Joao Alvares Rubiao Filho	1-26	G3	1-26
Joao Borges Filho G2	1-26	Jose Guathemozin Nogueira G1	1-26
Joao Cecilio Ferraz G2	1-26	Jose Luis Larrain	1-33
Joaquin S. de Anchorena - Internacional		Jose Paulino Nogueira G3	1-26
G1	1-4	Jose Pedro Ramirez G3	1-4
Joaquin V. Gonzalez - Internacional G1	1-4	Jose Rodriguez Razzeto G3	1-64
Joaquin V. Maqueda G3	1-4	Jose Saavedra Baeza G3	1-33
Jockey Club Argentino G3	1-4	Jose Soyer Nash G3	1-64
Jockey Club Brasileiro	1-4	Joseph Dorfman H. G3	1-67
Jockey Club Brasileiro G1	1-26	Joubert	1-37
Jockey Club Brasileiro G3	1-26	JRA Plate	1-14
Jockey Club Cup S. G3	1-48	JRA S.	1-14
Jockey Club de Azul	1-4	JRA Trophy	1-14
Jockey Club de la Provincia de		Juan Cavieres Mella G3	1-33
Buenos Aires G2	1-4	Juan Magot Rosellot	1-64
Jockey Club de Montevideo	1-4	Juan Pedro Artigas	1-4
Jockey Club de Rosario	1-4	Juan S. Jackson G2	1-33
Jockey Club de Sao Paulo	1-26	Juan Salvador Boucau	1-4
Jockey Club de Sao Paulo G1	1-26	Juan Shaw G2	1-4
Jockey Club de Sao Vicente	1-26	Jubilaums-Preis	1-43
Jockey Club del Peru G1	1-64	Jubilee H. G3	1-67
Jockey Club do Parana	1-26	Judy's Red Shoes S.	1-82
Jockey Club do Rio Grande do Sul	1-26	Juliano Martins G1	1-26
Jockey Club G1	1-4, 1-56	Julio Capua	1-26
Jockey Club Gold Cup G1	1-82	Julio Felix Penna	1-4
Jockey Club S. G2	1-48	Julio Prado Amor	1-33
Joe Namath H. G3	1-82	Julio Subercaseaux B. G3	1-33
Joel S.	1-48	July Cup S.	1-48
John B. Campbell H. G3	1-82	July S. G3	1-48
John B. Connally Breeders' Cup Turf H.	1-82	July Trophy S.	1-48
John Battaglia Memorial S.	1-82	June S.	1-14
John Breval H.	1-67	Jungle Dawn Classic	1-14
John Bullit H.	1-82	Just a Game Breeders' Cup H. G3	1-82
John D. Lee S.	1-14	Justica do Trabalho - Ia. Regiao	1-26
John Davies S.	1-48	Juvenile Fillies Classic G2	1-67
John F. Feehan S. G2	1-14	JWS Langerman H. G3	1-67

Part I INDEX Kar-Lam

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
K			
Karrakatta Plate G2	1-14	Knockaire S.	1-53
Kattegat's Pride S.	1-82	Kölnner Flieger-Preis	1-43
Keeneland Breeders' Cup Mile S. G2	1-82	Kolner Sprint-Preis	1-43
Keith Hepburn Champion S. G2	1-67	Kpmg H.	1-15
Keith Mackay Quality	1-14	Kronimus-Rennen	1-43
Kelso H. G2	1-82	KwaZulu-Natal Breeders Championship	1-67
Kelso S.	1-82	KwaZulu-Natal Free H.	1-67
Kelt Capital S.	1-59	KwaZulu-Natal H.	1-67
Ken Russell 2yo Classic	1-14	KwaZulu-Natal Provincial Guineas G3	1-67
Kenilworth Fillies Nursery G3	1-67	L	
Kennedy Road S.	1-30	La Brea S. G1	1-82
Kenny Noe, Jr. H.	1-82	La Camargo	1-37
Kensington S.	1-14	La Canada S. G2	1-82
Kent Breeders' Cup S. G3	1-82	La Copa G2	1-64
Kentuckiana S.	1-82	La Copa G3	1-33
Kentucky Breeders' Cup S. G3	1-82	La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte G3	1-37
Kentucky Colonel S.	1-82	La Coupe des Pouliches	1-37
Kentucky Cup Classic H. G2	1-82	La Coupe des Trois Ans	1-37
Kentucky Cup Classic Preview H. G3	1-82	La Coupe G3	1-37
Kentucky Cup Juvenile Fillies S.	1-82	La Fleche	1-37
Kentucky Cup Ladies Turf H.	1-82	La Force G3	1-37
Kentucky Cup Mile H.	1-82	La Habra S.	1-83
Kentucky Cup Sprint S. G2	1-82	La Jolla H.	1-83
Kentucky Cup Turf Dash H.	1-82	La Mission G1	1-4
Kentucky Cup Turf H.	1-82	La Moskowa	1-37
Kentucky Derby G1	1-82	La Prevoyante H. G2	1-83
Kentucky Jockey Club S. G2	1-82	La Region Alsace	1-37
Kentucky Oaks G1	1-82	La Rochette G3	1-37
Kergorlay G2	1-37	La Senorita S.	1-83
Killavullan S. G3	1-53	La Sorellina	1-37, 1-38
Kilmore Cup	1-14	La Troienne S. G3	1-83
Kindergarten S. G3	1-15	Labor Day Cup	1-15
King Charles II S.	1-48	Labour Day Cup	1-15
King Cotton S.	1-82	Ladies Day H.	1-67
King Edward Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-30	Ladies H. G3	1-82
King Edward VII S. G2	1-48	Ladies Mile	1-67
King George S. G3	1-48	Lady Baltimore S.	1-82
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth		Lady Canterbury Breeders' Cup H.	1-82
Diamond S. G1	1-48	Lady Dean S.	1-82
King Stand S. G2	1-48	Lady Hallie H.	1-83
King's Bishop S. G1	1-82	Lady's Secret Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-83
King's Pact H.	1-67	Lady's Secret S.	1-83
King's Plate	1-59	Lafayette S.	1-83
Kings Cup G3	1-67	Lafayette S. G3	1-83
Kingston Town S. G3	1-15	Lake George S. G3	1-83
Kiwifruit Cup H.	1-59	Lake Placid H. G2	1-83
Knickerbocker H. G2	1-82	Lamadrid	1-4
		Lamplighter H.	1-83

Part I INDEX Lan-Lui

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Lancashire Oaks S. G3	1-48	Lindauer Guineas G2	1-59
Landaluce S. G2	1-83	Lindauer Guineas Trial	1-59
Landaura S.	1-83	Lindsay Rosenthal S.	1-15
Langer Hamburger	1-43	Lingfield Oaks Trial S.	1-48
Las Cienegas H. G3	1-83	Linneo de Paula Machado G1	1-26
Las Flores H. G3	1-83	Linneo de Paula Machado G2	1-26
Las Madrinas H.	1-83	Lion Brown Plate G3	1-60
Las Oaks G1	1-33	Lion Red Two-Year-Old Classic G2	1-60
Las Palmas H. G2	1-83	Lisimaco Jaraquemada	1-33
Las Virgenes S. G1	1-83	Lite the Fuse S.	1-83
Latinoamerica G3	1-4	Live the Dream H.	1-83
Launceston Cup G3	1-15	Liverpool City Cup G3	1-15
Laurel Dash S.	1-83	Liz Davenport Classic Quality S.	1-15
Laurel Dash S. G3	1-83	Lockinge S. G1	1-48
Laurel Futurity G3	1-83	Locust Grove S. G3	1-83
Laurel Turf Cup H. G3	1-83	Lombardia	1-56
Lawrence Realization H. G3	1-83	Lone Star Derby	1-83
Lazaro S. Barrera H.	1-83	Lone Star Oaks	1-83
Lazio	1-56	Lone Star Park H.	1-83
Le Fabuleux	1-37	Long Branch Breeders' Cup S.	1-83
Le Vase d'Argent	1-38	Long Clover H.	1-83
Lecomete H.	1-83	Long Island H. G2	1-83
Lee Steere S. G2	1-15	Long Look H.	1-84
Legal Light S.	1-83	Longacres Mile H. G3	1-83
Legnano-Memorial Mario Incisa Della Rocchetta G3	1-56	Longfellow H.	1-83
Leicester S.	1-48	Lonrho Guineas G3	1-67
Leicesterhire S. G3	1-48	Lonsdale S. G3	1-48
Leisure S.	1-48	Lonsdale Stirrup Cup G3	1-67
Len Harvey H.	1-67	Lord Charles Somerset Plate	1-67
Leonard Richard S.	1-83	Lord Mayor's Mile	1-15
Leslie Froggatt Plate	1-15	Lord Mayors Cup	1-15
Let's Elope S.	1-15	Lord S.	1-15
Leteo	1-4	Lord Seymour	1-38
Levin S. H.	1-59	Los Angeles H. G3	1-84
Lexington S. G2	1-83	Los Criadores G2	1-4
Lexington S. G3	1-83	Los Haras G2	1-4
Libertad G2	1-4	Loteria Nacional G3	1-4
Libertador Bernardo O'Higgins R. G3	1-33	Louis Desboudet	1-38
Libertador Jose de San Martin	1-64	Louis R. Rowan H. G3	1-84
Libertador Simon Bolivar	1-64	Louisiana Derby G2	1-84
Lieutenant Governor S.	1-83	Louisiana Downs H.	1-84
Light Fingers S. G2	1-15	Louisville Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-84
Lightning H.	1-59	Louisville H.	1-84
Lightning H. G3	1-15	Lowland S. G3	1-60
Lightning S. G1	1-15	Lowther S. G2	1-48
Likely Exchange S.	1-83	Lt. Governors Breeders' Cup S. G3	1-30
Lille Metropole	1-38	Luis Aldunate Carrera	1-33
		Luis Cousino S. G3	1-33

Part I INDEX Lui-Mat

RACE	PAGE
Luis Davila Larrain	1-34
Luis Larrain P.	1-34
Luis Maria Doyhenard G3	1-4
Luis Monteverde	1-4
Luis Olaechea Dubois G3	1-64
Luis Subercaseaux E.	1-34
Luiz Alves de Almeida	1-26
Luiz Fernando Cime Lima G3	1-26
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3	1-26
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente	1-26
Lulu's Ransom S.	1-84
Lupe S.	1-48
Lupin G1	1-38
Lutece G3	1-38
Lutz	1-64
Lyon	1-38
Lyrique S.	1-84

M

M.A. Reese Memorial St. Leger S.	1-15
Mac Diarmida S. G3	1-84
MacDonagh & Boland S. G3	1-53
Mackinnon S. G1	1-15
Macon H.	1-4
Madame Jean Couturie	1-38
Mae de Vol Sprint H.	1-84
Magic Night S. G2	1-15
Magnolia S.	1-48, 1-84
Maidenform	1-64
Maipu G1	1-4
Major Suckow G1	1-27
Majorca S. G2	1-68
Maker's Mark Mile G3	1-84
Maker's Mark S.	1-84
Malaysia Airlines S.	1-15
Malibu S. G1	1-84
Malvinas Argentinas H.	1-4
Mamzelle S.	1-84
Man o' War S. G1	1-84
Manawatu Breeders' S.	1-60
Manawatu Cup H. G3	1-60
Manawatu Sires' Produce S. G1	1-60
Manhattan H. G1	1-84
Manikato S.	1-15
Manitoba Derby G3	1-30
Mannerism S.	1-15
Mantovani G.	1-56
Manuel Anasagasti	1-4
Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco G3	1-4

RACE	PAGE
Manuel J. Guiraldes G3	1-4
Manuel Losada Rodriguez	1-34
Manuel Quimper	1-64
Maple Leaf S. G3	1-30
Mapperley Stud S. G3	1-60
Marangoni H.	1-56
Marble Hill S.	1-53
Marcel Boussac G1	1-38
March S.	1-48
Marciano de Aguiar Moreira G1	1-27
Marcos Levalle G2	1-4
Mardi Gras H.	1-84
Marfa H.	1-84
Margarita Breeders' Cup H.	1-84
Mariano Ignacio Prado G2	1-64
Mariano Procopio G3	1-27
Maribyrnong Plate	1-15
Maribyrnong Trial S.	1-15
Marie P. DeBartolo Oaks	1-84
Marigold S.	1-84
Marina de Guerra del Peru	1-64
Marine S.	1-30
Mario Beneito Memorial H.	1-84
Mario de Azevedo Ribeiro G3	1-27
Mario Manzur Chamy G3	1-64
Marlboro H.	1-84
Marseille	1-38
Marshua S.	1-84
Martha Washington Breeders' Cup S. G3	1-84
Martha Washington S.	1-84
Marton Cup H.	1-60
Marton Metric Mile H.	1-60
Maryland Breeders' Cup H. G3	1-84
Maryland Racing Writers H.	1-84
Masaka S.	1-48
Masao Moriya S.	1-84
Mashonaland Holdings Sprint G3	1-68
Massachusetts H. G2	1-84
Masscap Turf Distaff H.	1-84
Matamata Breeders' S. G2	1-60
Matamata Cup H.	1-60
Matchem	1-38
Matchem S. G3	1-68
Matchmaker S. G3	1-84
Mathis Brothers Remington Futurity	1-84
Matiara S.	1-84
Matriarch S.	1-15

Part I INDEX Mat-Mon

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Matriarch S. G1	1-84	Michaelmas H.	1-68
Matron H.	1-85	Michel Houyvet	1-38
Matron S.	1-15, 1-53	Middle Park S. G1	1-48
Matron S. G1	1-84	Middleground S.	1-85
Matron S. G3	1-53	Middleton S.	1-48
Maurice Caillault	1-38	Miesque S. G3	1-85
Maurice de Gheest G1	1-38	Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren G3	1-64
Maurice de Nieuil G2	1-38	Miguel Alfredo Martinez de Hoz G2	1-4
Max Sicard	1-38	Miguel Angel y Tomas Juarez Celman G2	1-4
Maxxam Gold Cup H.	1-85	Miguel Cane G2	1-5
May Hill S. G3	1-48	Miguel Fort Magot	1-64
Mazarine Breeders' Cup S. G1	1-30	Miguel Luis Morales G2	1-5
McDonogh S.	1-53	Mil Guineas G1	1-5, 1-34
Mcdougall S.	1-15	Milady Breeders' Cup H. G1	1-85
Meadowlands Cup H. G2	1-85	Milano G1	1-56
Meadowlands Endurance S.	1-85	Mile S. G2	1-48
Mecke S.	1-85	Mill Reef S. G2	1-48
Mehl-Mülhens-Rennen G2	1-43	Millie Fox S.	1-16
Meile der Nord/LB	1-43	Mineral H.	1-5
Meile G3	1-43	Minerve G3	1-38
Melbourne Cup	1-15	Ming Dynasty Quality	1-16
Meld S. G3	1-53	Ministerio da Agricultura	1-27
Melgarejo	1-4	Ministro da Agricultura G2	1-27
Melisande	1-38	Minstrel S. G3	1-53
Melton-Memorial Tudini G3	1-56	Mint Julep S.	1-85
Melvista S.	1-15	Miss America H.	1-85
Memorial Day H.	1-85	Miss Grillo S. G3	1-85
Memsie S.	1-15	Miss Preakness S.	1-85
Merano	1-56	Miss Woodford S.	1-85
Mercedes Benz	1-15	Missile S. G3	1-16
Mercedes Benz Espirit Series	1-15	Mitchell Mckenzie S.	1-16
Mercedes Classic, The	1-15	Mitchelson Cup H.	1-60
Mercedes-Benz S.	1-15	Mobil & Pacifica Classic S. H.	1-60
Merchants H.	1-68	Moccasin S.	1-85
Merchants S. G2	1-68	Modesty H.	1-85
Mercury Sprint G1	1-68	Moet & Chandon, The	1-16
Merson Cooper S.	1-16	Moet & Chandon-Cup	1-43
Mervyn LeRoy H. G2	1-85	Molecomb S. G3	1-48
Mesquite Mile Breeders' Cup S.	1-85	Molly Pitcher Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-85
Messidor G3	1-38	Moment To Buy H.	1-85
Metropolitan H.	1-16	Mondi Sprint G1	1-68
Metropolitan H. G1	1-85	Monmouth Beach S.	1-85
Metropolitan, The G1	1-16	Monmouth Park Breeders' Cup Oaks G2	1-85
Mexico G3	1-4	Monrovia H. G3	1-85
Meynink S.	1-16	Montenica	1-38
Miami Beach Sprint H.	1-85	Montevideo G1	1-5
Miami Breeders' Cup H.	1-85	Montpelier S.	1-85
Michael Roberts H.	1-68		

Part I INDEX Mon-Noa

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Montretout	1-38	Native Dancer H.	1-85
Moonee Valley Gold Cup G2	1-16	Native Diver H. G3	1-85
Moonee Valley Oaks G3	1-16	Naturalism S.	1-16
Mooresbridge S.	1-53	Navajo Princess S.	1-85
Mornington Cup	1-16	Nearco	1-56
Morny G1	1-38	Nearctic H. G2	1-31
Morphettville Guineas	1-16	Necochea	1-5
Morris Lipschitz Plate G3	1-68	Needles S.	1-86
Morvich H. G3	1-85	Nell Gwyn S. G3	1-49
MOTA 3 & 4-Year-Old Champion S. G3	1-68	Nellie Morse S.	1-86
Mother Goose S. G1	1-85	Nelson de Almeida Prado	1-27
Moulin de Longchamp G1	1-38	Nereide-Rennen	1-43
Mowbray S.	1-16	Nestor Jost G3	1-27
Moyglare Stud S. G1	1-53	New Castle H.	1-86
Mrs. Revere S. G2	1-85	New Hampshire Sweepstakes H. G3	1-86
Msunduzi Fillies & Mares H.	1-68	New Orleans H. G3	1-86
Mudway Partsworld S. G2	1-60	New S.	1-49
Municipal de Vina del Mar G1	1-34	New Year's Gift G3	1-16
Murray Bridge Gold Cup	1-16	New York H. G2	1-86
Musidora S. G3	1-48	New Zealand Breeders' S. G2	1-60
My Charmer H. G3	1-85	New Zealand Cup H. G2	1-60
My Charmer S.	1-85	New Zealand Derby G1	1-60
My Dear S.	1-30	New Zealand Derby Trial	1-60
N			
N.E. Manion Cup G3	1-16	New Zealand Magic Millions Classic	1-60
Nacional G1	1-5	New Zealand Oaks G1	1-60
Nacional Ricardo Lyon G1	1-34	New Zealand Rachorse Owners Federation Trophy H. G2	1-60
Nantes	1-38	New Zealand S. G1	1-60
Nashua S. G3	1-85	New Zealand St. Leger G3	1-60
Nassau County S. G3	1-85	Newbury Fillies' Trial S.	1-49
Nassau S. G1	1-48	Newcastle Cup G2	1-16
Nassau S. G3	1-30	Newmarket G3	1-16
Natal	1-27	Newmarket H.	1-16, 1-60
Natale di Roma	1-56	Newmarket H. G1	1-16
Natalia Christmas H. G3	1-68	Newmarket S.	1-49
Natalia S. G3	1-68	Newmarket S. G2	1-68
Natalma S. G3	1-31	Newmarket Turf Club S.	1-68
Natbrew Classic	1-68	Next Move H. G3	1-86
National Jockey Club H. G3	1-85	Ngawyni Quality S.	1-16
National Jockey Club Oaks	1-85	Niagara Breeders' Cup S. G2	1-31
National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S. G2	1-85	Nick Shuk Memorial S.	1-86
National S.	1-48	Niel G2	1-38
National S. G1	1-53	Nigromante	1-5
National S. G3	1-16	Nissan Challenge	1-68
National Sprint	1-16	Nissan Cup G1	1-68
National Three-Year-Old Sprint H. G3	1-68	Nitschke S.	1-16
		Nivision H.	1-16
		Noailles G2	1-38

Part I INDEX Nob-Pal

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Noble Damsel H. G3	1-86	Omega G3	1-5
Noble Royalty H.	1-86	Omenoni G3	1-56
Nomads Charity H.	1-68	Omnibus S.	1-86
Noor H.	1-86	Omnium	1-5
Norfolk S.	1-86	Omnium II	1-38
Norfolk S. G2	1-86	On The House	1-49
Norfolk S. G3	1-49	On To Royalty H.	1-86
Norman Carlyon S. G2	1-16	One Thousand Guineas	1-16
Norman Robinson S. G3	1-16	One Thousand Guineas G1	1-60
Northern Wolf S.	1-86	One Thousand Guineas S. G1	1-49
Northlands Sun Sprint Championship	1-31	One Thousand Guineas Trial	1-53
Novella	1-56	Onkaparinga Cup	1-16
Nunthorpe S. G1	1-49	Ontario Fashion S. G3	1-31
Nureyev S.	1-86	Onze de Julho G2	1-27
Nursery S.	1-86	Open Fire S.	1-86
O			
O K Grand Challenge G3	1-68	Oppenheim-Colonia Union-Rennen G2	1-43
O.S.A.F. G1	1-64	Oppenheim-Rennen	1-43
Oak Leaf S. G1	1-86	Orakel der Dreijahrigen	1-43
Oak Tree Breeders' Cup Mile H. G3	1-86	Orange	1-5
Oak Tree Derby G2	1-86	Orbit H.	1-5
Oak Tree S.	1-49	Orchid H. G2	1-86
Oak Tree Turf Championship S. G1	1-86	Organizacao Sulamericana de Fomento ao Puro Sangue de Corrida G1	1-27
Oakland H.	1-86	Organizacion Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera G2	1-5
Oaklands Plate	1-16	Orinda H.	1-86
Oaklawn Breeders' Cup H.	1-86	Ormonde S. G3	1-49
Oaklawn H. G1	1-86	Ostermann-Pokal G3	1-43
Oakleigh Plate G1	1-16	Oswaldo Aranha	1-5
Oaks d'Italia G1	1-56	Oswaldo Aranha G1	1-27
Oaks S. G1	1-49	Oswaldo Aranha G3	1-27
Obeah S.	1-86	Otono G2	1-5, 1-34
Occitanie	1-38	Owner's Day H.	1-86
Oceanport H. G3	1-86	Owners' and Trainers' H. G2	1-68
Octavio Dupont	1-27	Oyster S.	1-53
October S.	1-49	P	
Ocurrence G2	1-5	P.J. Bell H.	1-17
Odessa Stud Fillies Championship G2	1-68	P.J. O'Shea S. G2	1-17
Oettingen-Rennen G3	1-43	Pacesetter S.	1-16
Oettingen-Wallerstein-Memorial	1-43	Pacific Classic G1	1-86
Office Queen S.	1-86	Paddock S. G3	1-34
Oh So Sharp S.	1-49	Pago Hop S.	1-86
Ohio Derby G2	1-86	Pago Pago S. G2	1-16
Olavarria G3	1-5	Palace House S. G3	1-49
Old Hat S.	1-86	Palermo G1	1-5
Old Hickory S.	1-86	Palisades S.	1-86
Old Man G3	1-5	Palm Beach S.	1-86
Olympic Dual S.	1-68	Palomar H. G3	1-86
Omaha H.	1-86		

Part I INDEX Pal-Pos

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Palos Verdes H. G2	1-86	Peter Pan S. G2	1-17, 1-87
Pamplona G1	1-64	Petit Couvert G3	1-39
Pan American H. G2	1-86	Petit Etoile	1-39
Pan Zareta S.	1-86	Phar Lap S. G2	1-17
Panacee	1-38	Phar Lap Timaru Cup H.	1-60
Paradise Creek S.	1-86	Phil D. Shepherd S.	1-87
Paradise Mile H.	1-87	Philadelphia Park Breeders' Cup H. G3	1-87
Paraguay G3	1-5	Philip H. Iselin H. G2	1-87
Parana G1	1-27	Phoenix Breeders' Cup S.	1-87
Parioli G2	1-56	Phoenix Gold Cup H.	1-87
Paris G1	1-38	Phoenix S.	1-87
Park Cities S.	1-87	Phoenix S. G1	1-53
Park Hill S. G3	1-49	Phoenix Sprint S. G3	1-53
Park S. G3	1-49, 1-53, 1-68	Piedra Foundation H.	1-87
Parramatta Cup	1-16	Pilgrim S. G3	1-87
Particula G2	1-5	Pimlico Distaff H. G3	1-87
Pass the Glass H.	1-87	Pimlico Special H. G1	1-87
Pat O'Brien H. G2	1-87	Pinjarra Cup	1-17
Paterson S.	1-87	Pippermint G2	1-5
Patria	1-5	Pippin S.	1-87
Patricia S.	1-87	Pirates Cove H.	1-87
Paulo Jose da Costa	1-27	Piratinga G2	1-27
Paumonok H.	1-87	Pisa	1-56
Pavilion S.	1-49	Placid Ark S.	1-17
Peach Blossom S.	1-87	Platinum S.	1-53
Pebbles H. G3	1-87	Play the King S. H. G3	1-31
Pedro Chapar G3	1-5	Playa Del Rey H.	1-87
Pedro del Rio Talavera G2	1-34	PNE Speed H.	1-31
Pedro Garcia Miro G2	1-64	Pocahontas S.	1-87
Pedro Goenaga G2	1-5	Poder Judicial	1-64
Pegasus H. G2	1-87	Poinciana Breeders' Cup H.	1-87
Pelleas	1-38	Poinsettia S. G3	1-68
Pelleteri Breeders' Cup H.	1-87	Point du Jour	1-39
Penelope G3	1-38	Poker H. G3	1-87
Peninsula H. G3	1-68	Political Ambition H.	1-87
Penn National Distaff H.	1-87	Polla de Potrancas de La Plata G2	1-5
Pennsylvania Derby G3	1-87	Polla de Potrancas G1	1-5, 1-34, 1-64
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H.	1-87	Polla de Potrillos de La Plata G2	1-5
Peony S.	1-87	Polla de Potrillos G1	1-5, 1-34, 1-64
Perrier Mineral Water S. G2	1-16	Polly Drummond S.	1-87
Perrone A.	1-56	Polynesian S.	1-87
Personal Ensign H. G1	1-87	Pomona Derby	1-87
Personal Ensign S.	1-87	Pope Packaging S.	1-17
Perth Cup G2	1-17	Port Adelaide Cup G3	1-17
Perth G3	1-39	Port Adelaide Guineas	1-17
Perth S.	1-17	Porta C.	1-56
Peru G2	1-5	Porteno G3	1-5
Pete Axthelm H.	1-87	Postin G2	1-64

Part I INDEX Pot-Pri

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Potrero Grande Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-87	Presidente de la Republica G2	1-64
Poule d'Essai des Poulains G1	1-39	Presidente della Repubblica G1	1-56
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches G1	1-39	Presidente do Jockey Club G2	1-27
Preakness S. G1	1-87	Presidente Emilio Garrastazu Medici G2	1-27
Precisionist H.	1-87	Presidente Fabio da Silva Prado G2 . . .	1-27
Predominate S.	1-49	Presidente Firmiano Pinto	1-27
Prefeito do Municipio de Sao Paulo G3	1-27	Presidente Guilherme Ellis G3	1-27
Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro G3	1-27	Presidente Herculano de Freitas	1-27
Preis der Badischen Sparkassen G3 . . .	1-43	Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva G2 . .	1-27
Preis der Deutschen Einheit G3	1-43	Presidente Joao Carlos Leite Penteadado .	1-28
Preis der Diana-Deutsches Stuten-Derby G2	1-43	Presidente Joao Sampaio G3	1-28
Preis der Dreijährigen	1-43	Presidente Joao Tobias de Aguiar	1-28
Preis der Firma Jungheinrich Gabelstapler	1-43	Presidente Jose Bonifacio Coutinho Nogueira	1-28
Preis der Hotellerie Baden-Baden	1-43	Presidente Jose Cerquinho Assumpcao G3	1-28
Preis der Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen G3	1-43	Presidente Jose de Souza Queiroz G3 . . .	1-28
Preis der Merck Finck & Co. Private Bankiers	1-43	Presidente Julio Mesquita	1-28
Preis der Stadt Baden-Baden	1-43	Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida	1-28
Preis des Casino Baden-Baden	1-43	Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de Assumpcao G2	1-28
Preis des Gestueet Wiesenhof	1-43	Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros G2 . .	1-28
Preis des Vertrieb Deutschland OST	1-43	Presidente Mario Ribeiro Nunes Galvao G3	1-28
Preis des Winterfavoriten G3	1-43	Presidente Rafael A. Paes de Barros G2	1-28
Prelude S.	1-87	Presidente Roberto Alves de Almeida G3	1-28
Premier Wire Homberg S. G3	1-68	Presidente Silvio Alvares Penteadado G3 .	1-28
Premier's Champion S. G1	1-68	Presidente Vargas G2	1-28
Premier's Cup	1-17	Presidente Waldyr Prudente de Toledo .	1-28
Premier's Gold Vase G2	1-68	Prestige Carpets Classic H. G2	1-60
Premier's H. G2	1-68	Prestige S. G3	1-49
Premier's H. G3	1-68	Pretty Polly S.	1-49
Premier's S. G2	1-68	Pretty Polly S. G2	1-53
Premier's Trophy G2	1-68	Prima Donna S.	1-88
Premiere S. G2	1-17	Primavera	1-28
Premio "Eugenia"	1-34	Primavera - Hernan Braun G2	1-34
Premio Dorama G2	1-34	Primavera - Taca Emani Glower Bastos	1-28
Prensa Hipica H.	1-5	Prime Minister's Cup G2	1-17
President's Cup G1	1-68	Primer S.	1-88
Presidente Antonio Correa Barbosa G2	1-27	Primi Passi G3	1-56
Presidente Antonio T. de Assumpcao Netto G2	1-27	Primonetta S.	1-88
Presidente Arthur da Costa e Silva G3	1-27	Prince d'Orange G3	1-39
Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz	1-27	Prince of Wales S.	1-31
Presidente Carlos Paes de Barros	1-27	Prince of Wales S. G3	1-17
Presidente da Republica G1	1-27	Prince of Wales's S. G2	1-49
Presidente da Republica G3	1-27	Princess Margaret S. G3	1-49
		Princess of Wales's S. G2	1-49

Part I INDEX Pri-Reg

RACE	PAGE
Princess Rooney H. G3	1-88
Princess Royal S. G3	1-49
Princess S. G2	1-88
Principe Amedeo	1-56
Prioresse S. G2	1-88
Prismatical S.	1-88
Private Terms S.	1-88
Prix Du Cap	1-69
Proclamacao da Republica G1	1-28
Produccion Nacional G3	1-5
Profissionais do Turf	1-28
Progreso G2	1-5
Propietarios	1-5
Protetora do Turfe G2	1-28
Province of KwaZulu-Natal S.	1-69
Provincia de Buenos Aires G1	1-5
Provincia de Buenos Aires G2	1-5
Provincias Unidas	1-5
Pscar Berkemeyer Pazos G2	1-64
Pucker Up S.	1-88
Q	
Qantas/Thos Lyons	1-17
QTC Classic G1	1-17
QTC Cup G2	1-17
Quatorze de Marco G2	1-28
Queen Adelaide S.	1-17
Queen Anne S. G2	1-49
Queen Breeders' Cup S.	1-88
Queen Elizabeth H. G2	1-60
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S. G1	1-88
Queen Elizabeth II Cup G2	1-95
Queen Elizabeth II S. G1	1-49
Queen Elizabeth S. G1	1-17
Queen Elizabeth S. G2	1-17
Queen Mary S. G3	1-49
Queen of the Green H.	1-88
Queen of the Turf S. G2	1-17
Queen's Cup G3	1-17
Queen's Nursery S.	1-69
Queen's Plate	1-17
Queen's Vase S. G3	1-49
Queens County H. G3	1-88
Queens Cup	1-17
Queensferry S.	1-49
Queensland Cup	1-17
Queensland Derby G1	1-17
Queensland Guineas G2	1-17
Queensland Oaks G1	1-17

RACE	PAGE
Quezette S.	1-17
Quick Reward S.	1-88
Quincey G3	1-39
R	
R R M Carpenter, Jr. Memorial S.	1-89
R. M. Ansett S.	1-18
R.N. Irwin S. G3	1-18
Ra Ora Classic	1-60
RAA Bay to Birdwood Cup G3	1-17
Racecourse Bookmakers H.	1-69
Racecourse Bookmakers H. G3	1-69
Raconteur S.	1-17
Radar Ahead H.	1-88
Radley S.	1-49
Railbird S. G2	1-88
Railway H. G1	1-60
Railway S. G1	1-18
Railway S. G3	1-53
Raimundo Valdes C. G3	1-34
Rainbow Tourism 2000 G3	1-69
Rainier Breeders Cup H.	1-88
Ralph M. Hinds Pomona Invitational H.	1-88
Ramon Biaus G2	1-5
Ramona H. G1	1-88
Rampart H. G2	1-88
Ramsey Health Care H.	1-18
Rancher Qlty	1-18
Rancho Bernardo H. G3	1-88
Ranvet S. G1	1-18
Rare Treat H. G3	1-88
Raul Aristegui G2	1-5
Raul Lottero	1-5
Raul Ovalle U.	1-34
Raul Spoerer C. y Raul Spoerer U.	1-34
Raul y Raul E. Chevalier G1	1-5
Ray Coupland S.	1-60
Razor Sharp H.	1-18
Razorback H. G3	1-88
Reb's Policy H.	1-88
Rebel S. G3	1-88
Reconquista	1-5
Red Bank H. G3	1-88
Red Smith H. G2	1-88
Red Tulip Easter Cup G3	1-18
Reeve Schley, Jr. S. G3	1-88
Regina Elena G2	1-56
Reginald Allen Quality H.	1-18
Regret S. G3	1-88

Part I INDEX Rei-Rum

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Reina Isabel II de Inglaterra	1-64	Robert Papin G2	1-39
Reisling Slipper Trial G2	1-18	Robert Pferdmenes-Rennen	1-43
Reloy S.	1-88	Roberto Alvarez Calderon	1-64
Remington Green H.	1-88	Roberts S. G3	1-18
Remington Park Breeders' Cup H.	1-88	Rochestown S.	1-53
Remington Park Derby G3	1-88	Rockfel S. G2	1-49
Remington Park Futurity	1-88	Rockhampton Cup	1-18
Remington Park Sprint Champion- ship H.	1-88	Rockingham Breeders' Cup H.	1-89
Remsen S. G3	1-88	Rockingham S.	1-49, 1-53
Renato Junqueira Netto	1-28	Roger Guedon G3	1-28
Rene Bedel	1-39	Roland de Chambure	1-39
Repubbliche Marinare	1-56	Roma Cup G3	1-18
Republic Cup G2	1-69	Roma G1	1-56
Republica Argentina - Internacional G1	1-6	Roma Vecchia	1-56
Republica de Argentina	1-64	Roman Consul S.)	1-18
Republica de Chile	1-6, 1-64	Ron Cloud Memorial S.	1-89
Republica de Panama G3	1-6	Ronde de Nuit	1-39
Republica de Venezuela G3	1-6	Rose Bowl S.	1-49
Republica del Peru	1-6	Rose de Mai	1-39
Republica Federativa de Brasil	1-64	Rose of Lancaster S. G3	1-49
Republica Federativa del Brasil G3	1-6	Rosehill Guineas G1	1-18
Research Plate	1-18	Rosemary Rated H.	1-49
Restoration S.	1-88	Roses S.	1-18, 1-49
Retama Turf H.	1-88	Rothman's July G1	1-69
Ribblesdale S. G2	1-49	Rothmans Derby	1-69
Ribot G2	1-56	Rothmans Derby G3	1-69
Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos G1	1-64	Rotorua Challenge Plate G3	1-60
Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M. Fernandez Guerrico G2	1-6	Rotorua Cup H. G3	1-60
Richmond S. G2	1-49	Rotorua S.	1-61
Rick's Memorial H.	1-88	Rough Habit Plate	1-18
Ridgway	1-39	Round Table S.	1-89
Riggs H.	1-88	Round Tower S.	1-53
Right Royal	1-39	Rous S.	1-50
Rio de La Plata	1-6	Royal Heroine S.	1-89
Rio Pallanga	1-64	Royal Lodge S. G2	1-50
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old Trophy S.	1-49	Royal Mares	1-56
Risen Star S.	1-89	Royal North S. H. G3	1-31
Riva Ridge S. G2	1-89	Royal Oak G1	1-39
River Cities Breeders' Cup S.	1-89	Royal Palm H. G3	1-89
River City H. G3	1-89	Royal S. G3	1-61
River Downs Breeders' Cup H.	1-89	Royal Sovereign S. G2	1-18
Robert de Cholet	1-39	Royal Whip S. G2	1-53
Robert F. Carey Memorial H. G3	1-89	Royallieu G2	1-39
Robert G. Dick Memorial S.	1-89	Ruabon Sprint	1-18
Robert K. Kerlan Memorial	1-89	Rubiton S. G3	1-18
		Ruby S.	1-53
		Ruffian H. G1	1-89
		Rumon	1-56

Part I INDEX Rum-Sca

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Rumson S.	1-89	San Gorgonio H. G2	1-89
Run For Roses H.	1-89	San Isidro G1	1-6
Rupert Steele S. G3	1-18	San Juan Capistrano Invitational H. G1	1-89
Rushaway S.	1-89	San Luis Obispo H. G2	1-89
Rushing Man S.	1-89	San Luis Rey S. G2	1-89
Ruthless S.	1-89	San Marcos H. G2	1-89
Ryder S.	1-61	San Miguel S. G3	1-89
S			
S A Derby Trial H. G3	1-69	San Pasqual H. G2	1-90
S A Nursery Plate G1	1-69	San Pedro S.	1-90
S A Oaks G2	1-69	San Rafael S. G2	1-90
S A Oaks Trial H. G3	1-69	San Simeon H. G3	1-90
S A St. Leger	1-69	San Vicente S. G2	1-90
S.A. Derby G1	1-18	Sandown Cup G2	1-18
S.A. Oaks G1	1-18	Sandown Guineas G2	1-18
S.W. Randall Plate S.	1-31	Sandown Park S.	1-18
SAAB Quality S. G2	1-18	Sandown S. G3	1-18
Sabin H. G3	1-89	Sands Point H. G3	1-90
Sablonnets	1-39	Sandy Blue H.	1-90
Sachsenpreis	1-43	Sandy Lane H.	1-50
Safely Kept H.	1-89	Sanford S. G2	1-90
Safely Kept S. G3	1-89	Santa Ana H. G2	1-90
Sagamore S.	1-89	Santa Anita Derby G1	1-90
Sagaro S. G3	1-50	Santa Anita H. G1	1-90
Saint-Alary G1	1-39	Santa Anita Oaks G1	1-90
Saint-Cloud G1	1-39	Santa Barbara H. G2	1-90
Saint-Cyr	1-39	Santa Catalina S. G2	1-90
Saint-Roman G3	1-39	Santa Margarita Invitational H. G1	1-90
Salgado Filho G2	1-28	Santa Maria H. G1	1-90
Salinger S. G1	1-18	Santa Monica H. G1	1-90
Salora 2-Y-O E.B.F. Round Tower S.	1-53	Santa Paula S.	1-90
Salvador Hess Riveros G2	1-34	Santa Ynez S. G2	1-90
Salvator Mile H. G3	1-89	Santa Ysabel S. G3	1-90
Salvia Fillies & Mares H.	1-69	Santiago Garcia M.	1-34
Sam Houston Distaff H.	1-89	Santiago Lawrie G2	1-6
Sam Houston Sprint Championship	1-89	Santiago Luro G1	1-6
Sam J. Whiting Memorial H.	1-89	Santorin G2	1-64
San Antonio H. G2	1-89	Sao Paulo G1	1-28
San Bernardino H. G2	1-89	Sapling S. G3	1-90
San Carlos H. G2	1-89	Sapphire S.	1-18
San Clemente H. G2	1-89	Saraca	1-39
San Diego H. G3	1-89	Saranac S. G3	1-90
San Domenico S. G2	1-18	Saratoga Breeders' Cup H. G2	1-90
San Felipe S. G2	1-89	Saratoga Special S. G2	1-90
San Fernando Breeders' Cup S. G2	1-89	Satellite S.	1-18
San Francisco H.	1-89	Saturnino J. Unzue G1	1-6
San Francisco Mile H. G2	1-89	Saval Beg S.	1-53
San Gabriel H. G2	1-89	Saylorville S.	1-90
		Scaramouche	1-40

Part I INDEX Sca-Sol

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Scarborough S.	1-50	Shoemaker Breeders' Cup Mile S. G2 .	1-90
Sceptre S.	1-50	Shorts, The G3	1-19
Sceptre S. G2	1-69	Show County Quality H.	1-19
Scherping-Rennen	1-43	Shrewsbury S.	1-90
Schillaci S. G3	1-18	Shuvee H. G2	1-90
Schuylerville S. G2	1-90	Sibila G2	1-6
Schwarzgold-Rennen	1-44	Siemens Mobile S.	1-19
Schweppes Cup	1-18	Signorino	1-56
Schweppes S. G2	1-19	Silberne Peitsche	1-43
Scottish Classic S. G3	1-50	Silbernes Band der Rhur	1-44
Sea Cadet S.	1-90	Silbernes Pferd	1-44
Seagram Cup H.	1-31	Silk Stocking	1-19
Seagram Cup H. G3	1-31	Silver Bullet Centennial H.	1-90
Seattle Slew S.	1-90	Silver Cup H.	1-50
Seaway S.	1-31	Silver Flash S.	1-53
Secretariat S.	1-90	Silver Jubilee S.	1-19
Sedgwick Classic G2	1-19	Silver S.	1-53
Seine-et-Oise G3	1-40	Silver Shadow S. G2	1-19
Selangor Cup G2	1-69	Silver Slipper S. G2	1-19
Seleccion de Potrancas G1	1-6	Silver Slipper Sprint	1-69
Seleccion de Potrancas G3	1-34	Silver Spur S.	1-90
Seleccion de Potrillos G3	1-34	Silver Tankard S.	1-50
Seleccion de Velocistas G2	1-34	Silver Trophy H.	1-50
Seleccion G1	1-6	Sir Barton S.	1-90
Select S. G3	1-50	Sir Byrne Hart S. G2	1-19
Selene S. G1	1-31	Sir Douglas Wadley H.	1-19
Selima S. G3	1-90	Sir Edward Williams H.	1-19
Seminole H.	1-90	Sir Ernest Lee-Steere Classic G3	1-19
Senorita S. G3	1-90	Sir John Monash Moondah Plate	1-19
September S. G3	1-50	Sirenia S.	1-50
Seregno	1-56	Sires' Produce S. G1	1-19
Serlby S.	1-50	Sires' Produce S. G3	1-19
Servanne	1-40	Sixty Sails H.	1-91
Services Memorial Cup	1-19	Sixty Sails H. G3	1-90
Sete de Setembro G3	1-28	Skipat S.	1-91
Settlers Trophy	1-69	Sky Classic H. G3	1-31
Severals S.	1-50	Sky High S.	1-19
Seymour Cup	1-19	Skyline S. G3	1-19
Shakertown S.	1-90	Smith Challenge S.	1-19
Shamrock Travel Quality	1-19	Smith Trophy	1-19
Shannon S. G3	1-19	Smoke Free S. G3	1-19
Sharp Electronics Cup G1	1-69	Sneakbox S.	1-91
Sharp Electronics Trial G3	1-69	Snow Goose H.	1-91
Sharp Juvenile S. G2	1-69	Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousino	1-34
Sheepshead Bay H. G2	1-90	Sociedade de Criadores e Proprietarios de Cavalos de Corrida de Sao Paulo . . .	1-28
Sheila Gwynne S.	1-19	Solario S. G3	1-50
Shirley Jones H. G3	1-90	Soliloquy S.	1-61
Shocker T. H.	1-90		

Part I INDEX Sol-Sum

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Solitude	1-40	St. Leger S. G1	1-50
Solonaway S.	1-53	St. Leger S. G2	1-20
Somerset S.	1-50	St. Leger S. G3	1-20
Somerville Tattersall S.	1-50	St. Simon S. G3	1-50
Sonoma S.	1-31	Stan Fox S. G2	1-20
Sophomore Sprint	1-69	Standish H. G3	1-20
Sorority S. G3	1-91	Star Kingdom S. G3	1-20
Sorrento S. G2	1-91	Star S.	1-50
Sortino Trophy	1-19	Star Shoot S.	1-31
South African Fillies Guineas G1	1-69	Stardom S.	1-50
South African Fillies Sprint G1	1-69	Stars and Stripes Breeders' Cup	
South African Guineas G1	1-69	Turf H. G3	1-91
South African Nursery Plate G1	1-69	Stayers Cup	1-20
South Island Thoroughbred Breeders'		Stefanita S.	1-91
S. H.	1-61	Steher Preis	1-44
South Island Three-Year-Old Final	1-61	Steinlan H.	1-91
South Island Two-Year-Old		Stephen Foster H. G2	1-91
Championship Final S.	1-61	Stephenson Food Services S.	1-20
Southcorp Wines Guineas	1-19	Steventon S.	1-50
Southern Cross S. G3	1-69	Stewards' S. H. G3	1-61
Southland Guineas	1-61	Stockholm Cup International G3	1-95
Southland S. H.	1-61	Stormy Blues Breeders' Cup H.	1-91
Southwest S. G3	1-91	Stradbroke H. G1	1-20
Soviet Problem Breeders' Cup H.	1-91	Straight Deal S.	1-91
Spectacular Bid S. G3	1-91	Strelitzia S. G3	1-69
Speed to Spare Championship S. G3	1-31	Strensall S.	1-50
Spend a Buck H.	1-91	Strickland S. G3	1-20
Spicy Living Sweepstakes H.	1-91	Strub S. G2	1-91
Spinaway S. G1	1-91	Strutt S.	1-20
Spinning World S.	1-91	Stuart Crystal S.	1-20
Spinster S. G1	1-91	Stud Book Argentino	1-6
Sport City H.	1-91	Stud Book de Chile G2	1-34
Sport Page H. G3	1-91	Stutenpreis	1-44
Sportsman's Park Breeders' Cup H.	1-91	Stuyvesant H. G3	1-91
Spreti-Memorial	1-44	Style Magazine F & M Challenge G1	1-69
Spring Champion S. G1	1-19	Stymie H. G3	1-91
Spring S.	1-19	Suburban H. G2	1-91
Spring Trophy	1-50	Sud Ouest	1-40
Sprint Cup S. G1	1-50	Suffolk County S.	1-91
Sprint S.	1-50	Suffolk Downs Breeders' Cup H.	1-91
Sprint-Cup	1-44	Sugar Bowl H.	1-91
Sprint-Preis	1-44	Suipacha G1	1-6
St. Andrew's Paddock S.	1-69	Summer Cup G3	1-20
St. Brendan S.	1-91	Summer S.	1-50
St. George S. G2	1-19	Summer S. G2	1-31
St. Hugh's S.	1-50	Summertime Promise S.	1-91
St. James's Palace S. G1	1-50	Summerveld S. G3	1-69
St. Leger G1	1-34	Summoned S.	1-20

Part I INDEX Sun-The

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Sun Beau S.	1-91	Tasmanian Guineas	1-20
Sun Chariot S. G2	1-50	Tasmanian Oaks S.	1-20
Sundance S.	1-91	Tasmanian S.	1-20
Sunny Slopes S.	1-91	Tattersall's Club Cup	1-20
Sunset H. G2	1-91	Tattersall's Club Cup G3	1-20
Sunsmart S.	1-20	Tattersall's Cup	1-20
Super Bowl S.	1-91	Tattersall's Mile	1-20
Super Derby G1	1-91	Tattersall's Quality S.	1-20
Superlative S.	1-50	Tattersalls Gold Cup G2	1-53
Supremacy S.	1-20	Taumarunui Cup H.	1-61
Supreme S. G3	1-50	Tauranga Classic	1-61
Surrey S.	1-50	Taylor Preston 1600 H. G3	1-61
Surround S. G2	1-20	Taylor's Special H.	1-92
Sussex H.	1-91	Teddy Drone S.	1-92
Sussex S. G1	1-50	Tejano Run S.	1-92
Sutcliffe S.	1-20	Telegraph H. G1	1-61
Suwannee River H. G3	1-91	Temple S. G2	1-50
Swale S. G3	1-91	Tempted S. G3	1-92
Swan Draught Classic	1-20	Tenacious H.	1-92
Swaps S. G1	1-91	Tesio F. G3	1-56
Swazi Howe Fillies & Mares H.	1-69	Tesio L. G2	1-56
Sweet and Sassy S.	1-91	Tesio S. G3	1-20
Sweet Embrace S. G3	1-20	Test S. G1	1-92
Sweet Solera S.	1-50	Tetrarch S. G3	1-53
Sweetest Chant S. G3	1-92	Tex Fina	1-64
Swettenham Stud S. G2	1-20	Texas Mile G3	1-92
Sword Dancer Invitational H. G1	1-92	Texas Turf Challenge	1-92
Swynford S. G3	1-31	Thaba Nchu Sun Casino S. G3	1-69
Sycamore S.	1-92	Thames Valley S. G3	1-61
Syd Laird H.	1-69	Thanksgiving Day H.	1-92
Sydney Cup G1	1-20	Thanksgiving Day Sprint H.	1-92
T			
T. R. Lewis Juvenile Fillies Plate G3	1-70	Thanksgiving H.	1-92
T.L Baillieu H.	1-20	The Australia S. G2	1-21
T.S. Carlyon Cup G2	1-21	The Canadian Derby G3	1-31
Täby Open Sprint Championship G3	1-95	The Classic G1	1-69
Taca Cidade Maravilhosa G3	1-28	The Derby G2	1-69
Taca de Cristal	1-28	The Guineas G2	1-69
Taisez Vous H.	1-92	The Japan Racing Association	1-6
Talindert S.	1-20	The Metropolitan Gold Cup H.	1-61
Tampa Bay Breeders' Cup S.	1-92	The Oaks G2	1-70
Tampa Bay Derby	1-92	The Oaks G3	1-70
Tanforan H. G3	1-92	The Oaks Sprint H.	1-61
Tanteo de Potrancas G1	1-34	The Premiers G3	1-31
Tanteo de Potrillos G1	1-34	The Queens Plate G1	1-70
Tantieme	1-40	The Queens Plate S.	1-31
Taranaki S. G2	1-61	The S A Derby G1	1-70
Tasmanian Derby G3	1-20	The Very One H. G3	1-92
		Thelma S.	1-92

Part I INDEX The-Val

RACE	PAGE
Theo Marks S.	1-20
Thistledown Breeders' Cup H. G3 . . .	1-92
Thomas Bryon G3	1-40
Thomaz Teixeira de Assumpcao	
Junior G3	1-28
Thompson H. G3	1-61
Thompson Matthews G3	1-34
Thorndon Mile H. G1	1-61
Thoroughbred Club of America S. G3 .	1-92
Thoroughbred Club S. G3	1-20
Thoroughbred S.	1-50
Thousand Guineas, The G1	1-20
Three-Year-Old S.	1-70
Tibouchina S. G3	1-70
Tiffany Lass S.	1-92
Tippett S.	1-92
Tiradentes	1-28, 1-29
Toboggan H.	1-92
Tokyo City Cup G3	1-21
Tom Fool H. G2	1-92
Tomas Lyon G2	1-6
Tommy Smith Slipper S.	1-21
Tony Ruffel 3 Y.O. H.	1-70
Toorak H. G1	1-21
Toowoomba Cup	1-21
Top Flight H. G2	1-92
Toronto Cup S. G3	1-31
Torricola	1-56
Toscana	1-56
Tourgeville	1-40
Townsville Cup	1-21
Towton Cup	1-21
Toy Show Quality	1-21
Tramway H. G3	1-21
Tranquil Star S.	1-21
Transvaal Tattersalls Bookmakers	
Association S.	1-70
Transylvania S.	1-92
Travers S. G1	1-92
Travis S.	1-61
Tremont S. G3	1-92
Trentham S. G3	1-61
Tresiete	1-6
Tri-State H.	1-92
Trigo S.	1-53
Triple Bend Invitational Breeders'	
Cup H. G2	1-92
Triscay S.	1-21

RACE	PAGE
Tristarc S. G3	1-21
Trophy S.	1-50
Trophy S. G1	1-51
Tropical Park Derby G3	1-92
Tropical Park Oaks	1-92
Tropical Turf H. G3	1-92
Troy S.	1-51
True North H. G2	1-92
Truly Bound H.	1-92
Tulloch Wine S. G2	1-21
Turati G2	1-57
Turf Classic Invitational S. G1	1-92
Turf Classic S. G1	1-92
Turf Paradise Breeders' Cup H.	1-92
Turf Paradise Derby	1-92
Turffontein 3 Y.O. Sprint H.	1-70
Turffontein Fillies and Mares H.	1-70
Turffontein Fillies and Mares S. G2 . . .	1-70
Turfway Breeders' Cup S. G3	1-92
Turfway Prevue S.	1-92
Turnback the Alarm H. G3	1-93
Turnbull S. G2	1-21
Two Thousand Guineas G1	1-61
Two Thousand Guineas S. G1	1-51
Two Thousand Guineas Trial	1-54
Tyros S.	1-93
Tyros S.	1-54

U

U. S. A. S.	1-93
U.N.I.R.E.	1-57
Uberto F. Vignart G2	1-6
Ulster Derby S.	1-54
Umbria G3	1-57
Underwood S. G1	1-21
United Nations H. G1	1-93
Up And Coming S. G2	1-21
Upavon Fillies S.	1-51
Urban Sea	1-40
Urbano de Iriondo	1-6

V

Vaal Platinum 1200	1-70
Vaal Platinum 1400	1-70
Vaal Platinum Grand Finale G3	1-70
Vaal Stayers H. G3	1-70
Vacaville H.	1-93
Vagrancy H. G3	1-93
Valdale S.	1-93
Valedictory S.	1-31

Part I INDEX Val-Wes

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Valley Stream S.	1-93		
Valley View S. G3	1-93		
Valnor Breeders' Cup S.	1-93		
Valparaiso Sporting Club G2	1-34		
Van Geest Criterion S. G3	1-51		
Vanity Invitational H. G1	1-93		
Vanity, The	1-21		
Vanteaux G3	1-40		
Velocidad G2	1-34, 1-64		
Velocidad G3	1-6		
Venezuela G2	1-6		
Verano Arturo Cousine L. G2	1-34		
Verao Azul	1-29		
Vermeille G1	1-40		
Vernon O. Underwood S. G3	1-93		
Verziere	1-57		
Veuve Clicquot Qlty	1-21		
Veuve Clicquot S.	1-21		
Vicente Centurion	1-6		
Vicente L. Casares G2	1-6		
Vichealth Cup G1	1-21		
Vicheath 1000	1-21		
Vichy G3	1-40		
Vicomtesse Vigier G2	1-40		
Victor Matetic Fernandez G3	1-34		
Victor McCalmont Mem. S.	1-54		
Victor Raby	1-34		
Victoria Derby G1	1-21		
Victoria H. G3	1-21		
Victoria Lass H.	1-93		
Victoria Park S.	1-31		
Victoria S.	1-31		
Victress S.	1-51, 1-70		
Vigil H. G3	1-31		
Villa Borghese	1-57		
Villiers S. G2	1-21		
Vincent A. Moscarelli Memorial S.	1-93		
Vineland H.	1-93		
Vintage S. G3	1-51		
Vinte e Cinco de Janeiro G2	1-29		
Vinte e Nove de Outubro G3	1-29		
Violet H. G3	1-93		
Virginia Derby	1-93		
Virginia Mile S.	1-93		
Virginia Rated H.	1-51		
Vosburgh S. G1	1-93		
Vulcain	1-40		
		W	
		W P O T A S. G2	1-70
		W. L. McKnight H. G2	1-93
		W.A. Guineas G2	1-21
		W.A. Oaks S. G2	1-21
		W.A. Premier's Cup	1-21
		W.H. Stocks S. G3	1-22
		W.H. Wylie H.	1-22
		W.J. Mckell Cup	1-22
		W.W. Cockram S.	1-22
		W.W.F.	1-57
		Wabash S.	1-93
		Wagga Gold Cup	1-21
		Waikato Draught Sprint G1	1-61
		Waikato Stud Guineas G3	1-61
		Waikato Stud S.	1-61
		Waikato Times Gold Cup H. G2	1-61
		Waikouaiti Cup H.	1-61
		Wakefield S. G3	1-61
		Wakeful S. G2	1-21
		Walter Brown S.	1-21
		Walter Haight H.	1-93
		Wanganui Cup H.	1-61
		Wanganui Guineas	1-61
		Wanganui S. G2	1-61
		Warstep S.	1-61
		Warwick Farm Spring Cup	1-21
		Warwick S. G2	1-21
		Washington Oaks	1-93
		Washington Park H. G2	1-93
		Washington Singer S.	1-51
		WATC Derby G1	1-21
		WATC S. G3	1-21
		Waterford Crystal Mile G2	1-21
		Waterford Testimonial S.	1-54
		Way S.	1-21
		Waya H.	1-93
		Weekend Delight S.	1-93
		Welcome S.	1-61
		Wellesley S.	1-61
		Wellington Cup H. G1	1-61
		Wellington S. G3	1-62
		Wellington Thoroughbred Breeders' Guineas G2	1-62
		Wentworth S.	1-51
		Werribee Cup	1-21
		West Australia St. Leger S.	1-22
		West End Draught S. G3	1-22

Part I INDEX Wes-Zuk

RACE	PAGE
West Virginia Derby	1-93
Westchester H. G3	1-93
Westchester S.	1-93
Westminster Taxi Insurance	
Predominate S.	1-49
WGZ Bank-Preis Düsseldorf	1-44
WGZ Bank-Preis Münster	1-42
Whakanui Stud International S. G1	1-62
Whakatane Cup H.	1-62
WHAS-11 S.	1-93
What a Pleasure S. G3	1-93
Whimiscal S.	1-31
Whirlaway H.	1-93
White Robe Lodge H. G3	1-62
Whitney H. G1	1-93
Whyte H.	1-62
Widden S.	1-22
Wide Country S.	1-93
Widener H. G3	1-93
Wiggle H.	1-22
Wild Flower S.	1-93
Wild Rose H.	1-93
Wilfredo Latham	1-6
Will Rogers H. G3	1-93
William Crockett S.	1-22
William Donald Schaefer H.	1-93
William Inglis Classic	1-22
William Inglis Cup, The	1-22
William P. Kyne H. G3	1-93
Williamsburg S.	1-93
Wilmington S.	1-93
Wilshire H. G3	1-94
Windsor Park Sprint H.	1-62
Windsor Park Stud S.	1-62
Winter Classic G3	1-70
Winter Cup	1-22
Winter Cup G3	1-22
Winter Cup H. G3	1-62
Winter Derby	1-51
Winter Derby G3	1-70
Winter Guineas G3	1-70
Winter H.	1-22
Winter Hill S. G3	1-51
Winter Oaks	1-70
Winter Quarters H.	1-94
Winter S. G3	1-22
Winterbottom S. G2	1-22
Winterthur Classic	1-22

RACE	PAGE
Wishing Well S.	1-94
Withers S. G2	1-94
Wood Memorial S. G2	1-94
Woodbine Mile G1	1-31
Woodchopper S.	1-94
Woodcote S.	1-51
Woodlawn S.	1-94
Woodstock S.	1-31
Woodward S. G1	1-94
Woolavington Cup G2	1-70
Woolavington H.	1-70
Workers Day H. G3	1-70
Wulfrun S.	1-51
Wyong Cup	1-22

Y

Yacowlef	1-40
Yallabee Stud S.	1-22
Yalumba S. G1	1-22
Yellow Ribbon S. G1	1-94
Yerba Buena H. G3	1-94
Yo Tambien S.	1-94
York H.	1-22
Yorkshire Cup S. G2	1-51
Yorkshire Oaks G1	1-51

Z

Zanoletti di Rozzano	1-57
Zeddaan	1-40
Zeditave S.	1-22
Zelia Gonzaga Peixoto Castro G1	1-29
Zenith H.	1-22
Zetland S.	1-51
Zukunfts-Rennen G2	1-43

PART II

Grades are listed for information only and the first three finishers in races published in Part II do receive black type.

The lists for the countries in Part II have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

HONG KONG	M. J. N. Stewart, Senior Handicapper Hong Kong Jockey Club
INDIA	Maj. S. Nargolkar, Convenor Committee for Pattern Races in India
JAPAN	Takenori Yoshida, D.V.M. General Manager of Intl. Dept. Japan Racing Association
PANAMA	Arquimedes Galvez C. Stud Book of Panama
PUERTO RICO	Juan A. Alves Rueda, Racing Administrator Puerto Rico Racing Sport Administration
SCANDINAVIA	Peter Knudsen, Director Danish Jockey Club
SINGAPORE/ MALAYSIA	Arthur Chua, Senior Handicapper Malayan Racing Association
SPAIN <i>Race list not submitted</i>	Miguel Angel del Rio Rodriguez, Tecnico Director Sociedad de Fomento de la Cria Caballar de Espana
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	Melvin Day, Thoroughbred Handicapper Emirates Racing Association
VENEZUELA	Eduardo S. Blousson, Presidente, O.S.A.F. and Dr. Francisco Zurita, Director, Stud Book de Venezuela

Pt II—HK Cen-Ste

HONG KONG
(Racing season September 1998 - June 1999)

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Centenary Cup G2	3up	1000 T	Sha Tin
Centenary Vase (H) G3	3up	2200 T	Sha Tin
Chairman's Prize G1	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Happy Valley Trophy G3	3up	1200 T	Happy Valley
Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup G1	3up	2400 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Classic Trial G3	4yo	1600 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Derby G1	4yo	1800 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Gold Cup G1	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
Juvenile Sprint Trophy G3	2&3	1200 T	Sha Tin
Queen Mother's Cup (H) G2	3up	2400 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Futurity Trophy G3	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Trophy (H) G3	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Vase G2	3yo	1600 T	Sha Tin
Stewards' Cup G1	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin

Total races on this list:14

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

INDIA
(Racing season November 1998 - October 1999)

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
		(Meters & Surface Type)	
A.C.Ardeshir Trophy G2	3up	1600 T	Bombay
Alcock Barb Stakes(R) G3	3yo	1400 T	Hyderabad
Bangalore Derby [Herbertsons Indian Salute]			
(R) G1	4yo	2400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Juvenile Million [Nanoli Stud] (R)			
G2	3yo	1400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Oaks [The Hindu] (R) G2	4yo f	2400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore 1000 Guineas [McDowell] (R) G2	3yo f	1600 T	Bangalore
Bangalore St. Leger [Castrol] (R) G2	4yo	2800 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Turf Club Trophy G3	4up	1200 T	Bangalore
Bangalore 2000 Guineas [McDowell] (R) G2	3yo	1600 T	Bangalore
Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship			
[Marjri Stud] (R) G3	3yo f	1600 T	Bombay
Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship			
[Shapoorji Pallonji] (R) G3	3yo c	1600 T	Bombay
Breeders' Million [Poonawalla] (R) G1	3yo	1400 T	Bombay
Breeders' Produce S. G2	3yo	1400 T	Bombay
Byerly Turk S. (R) G3	3yo f	1200 T	Hyderabad
Calcutta Derby [Wills] (R) G1	4yo	2400 T	Calcutta
Calcutta Gold Cup [Eveready] G2	4up	1600 T	Calcutta
Calcutta Oaks [Usha Stud] (R) G3	3yo f	2400 T	Calcutta
Calcutta 1000 Guineas [The Hindu] (R) G3	3yo f	1600 T	Calcutta
Calcutta St. Leger [Wills] (R) G1	4yo	2800 T	Calcutta
Calcutta 2000 Guineas [Wills] (R) G1	3yo	1600 T	Calcutta
Chief Minister's Cup (R) G3	4up	1200 T	Bangalore
Christmas Cup [Poonawalla Financials] (R) G3	2yo	1200 T	Madras
Classic Racing Trophy (R) G3	4up	1600 T	Bangalore
C.N. Wadia Gold Cup [Bombay Dyeing] G2	4up	2000 T	Bombay
Colts' Trial S. [Kingfisher] (R) G1	3yo c/g	1600 T	Bangalore
Darley Arabian S. (R) G3	3yo	1200 T	Hyderabad
Dashmesh & Hargobind Studs Million (R) G3	3yo	1400 T	Bombay
Deccan Derby [Tata Cellular] (R) G1	3yo	2000 T	Hyderabad
Derby Bangalore [Kingfisher] (R) G1	3yo	2000 T	Bangalore
Dr. S.C. Jain Sprinters' Gold Trophy G2	4up	1200 T	Bombay
Eclipse Stakes of India [Eveready] G2	4up	2000 T	Bombay
Eve Champion Trophy (R) G3	4up	2000 T	Pune
F.D. Wadia Trophy G2	3yo	1400 T	Pune
Fillies' and Mares' S. G3 (<i>formerly</i> <i>Thumbelina Fillies' and Mares' S.</i>)	3up f/m	1600 T	Pune

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—IND Fil-Nil

Fillies' Trial S. [Kingfisher] (R) G1	3yo f	1600 T	Bangalore
General Rajendrasinhji Million [Threptin] G3 (formerly General Rajendrasinhji Trophy)	3yo	1800 T	Pune
Godolphin Barb S. (R) G3	3yo	1400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda Derby [Classic] (R) G1	4yo	2400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda Oaks (R) G2	4yo f	2400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda 1000 Guineas [The Hindu] (R) G2	3yo f	1600 T	Hyderabad
Golconda St. Leger [Chettinad Stud] (R) G2	4yo	2800 T	Hyderabad
Golconda 2000 Guineas (R) G2	3yo	1600 T	Hyderabad
Gool S. Poonawalla Trophy (R) G3	3yo	1200 T	Bombay
Governor's Cup G3	4up	2400 T	Bangalore
Governor's Trophy (R) G3	3yo	1600 T	Bangalore
Guindy Gold Cup [Eveready] G3	4up	1600 T	Madras
Hong Kong Jockey Club Trophy G3	3yo	1000 T	Bombay
Idar Gold Trophy G2	4up	2400 T	Pune
Indian Champion Cup [Taj Bengal] (R) G2	4up	2000 T	Calcutta
Indian Derby [McDowell] (R) G1	4yo	2400 T	Bombay
Indian Oaks [Kingfisher] (R) G1	4yo f	2400 T	Bombay
Indian 1000 Guineas [Castrol] (R) G1	3yo f	1600 T	Bombay
Indian Produce S. [George Williamson] (R) G3	3yo	1200 T	Calcutta
Indian St. Leger [McDowell] (R) G1	4yo	2800 T	Bombay
Indian Turf Invitation Cup [Wills] (R) G1	4yo	2400 T	rotates
Indian 2000 Guineas [McDowell] (R) G1	3yo	1600 T	Bombay
Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup (R) G3	4up	1400 T	Bangalore
Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Cup G3	4up	1600 T	Bangalore
Knock Out Million (R) G3 (formerly Knock Out Trophy)	3yo	1400 T	Bangalore
Madras Gold Vase (R) G3	3yo	1400 T	Madras
Madras Race Club Cup [Dashmesh & Hargobind Studs] (R) G3	3yo	1400 T	Madras
Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy G3	4up	1800 T	Bombay
Maharaja's Cup [Eveready] G2	4up	2200 T	Bangalore
Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy [Nanoli Stud] G2	4up	1600 T	Bombay
Million [Kalyani Black Label] (R) G3	3yo	1600 T	Calcutta
Million [Sans Craintes] (R) G3	3yo	1200 T	Bangalore
Mysore 1000 Guineas [Kingfisher] (R) G3	3yo f	1600 T	Mysore
Mysore 2000 Guineas [Kingfisher] (R) G3	3yo	1600 T	Mysore
Mysore Derby [Kingfisher] (R) G1	3yo	2000 T	Mysore
Nilgiris Colts' Trial S. [South India Corporation] (R) G2	3yo c/g	1400 T	Ootacamund
Nilgiris Derby [The Hindu] (R) G1	3yo	1600 T	Ootacamund

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—IND Nil-Sou

Nilgiris Fillies' Trial S. [Manjri Stud] (R) G3	3yo f	1400 T	Ootacamund
Nizam's Gold Cup (R) G2	4up	2000 T	Hyderabad
North India Derby (R) G3	4yo	1600 T	Delhi
Pratap Stud Million G3	2yo	1000 T	Bombay
President of India Gold Cup G1	4up	2400 T	Hyderabad
Pune Derby [Nanoli Stud] (R) G1	3yo	2000 T	Pune
Queen Elizabeth II Cup G2	4up	2800 T	Calcutta
Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup			
[Dawn] G3 (<i>formerly Ramniwas Ramnarain</i>			
<i>Ruia Trophy</i>)	4yo	2000 T	Bombay
RWITC Ltd. Invitational Trophy			
[Herbertsons Indian Salute] G2	4up	2000 T	Pune
S.A. Poonawalla Million (R) G2	3yo	1600 T	Pune
South India Derby [The Hindu] (R) G1	4yo	2400 T	Madras
South India Oaks [India Cement] (R) G2	4yo f	2400 T	Madras
South India 1000 Guineas [South India			
Corporation] (R) G2	3yo f	1600 T	Madras
South India St. Leger [Chettinad Cement]			
(R) G1	4yo	2800 T	Madras
South India 2000 Guineas [Sans Craintes] (R)			
G2	3yo	1600 T	Madras
Sprinters' Trophy [Wills] G1 (<i>formerly</i>			
<i>Sprinter's Classic</i>)	4up	1200 T	<i>rotates</i>
Stayers' Trophy [Wills] G1 (<i>formerly</i>			
<i>Stayers' Classic</i>)	4up	3000 T	<i>rotates</i>
Super Mile Trophy [S.D. Parkash Memorial]			
G3	3yo	1600 T	Bombay
Southern Command Trophy G3 (<i>formerly</i>			
<i>Western India Owners' Trophy</i>)	3up	1600 T	Pune
Turf Club Trophy G2	4up	1400 T	Pune

Total races on this list92

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

JAPAN

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
(Meters & Surface Type)			
Aichi Hai (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Kokura
American Jockey Club Cup G2	4up	2200 T	Nakayama
Antares S. (H) G3	4up	1800	Kyoto
Arima Kinen, Grand Prix G1	3up	2500 T	Nakayama
Arlington Cup G3	3yo	1600 T	Hanshin
Asahi Challenge Cup G3	3up	2000 T	Hanshin
Asahi Hai Sansai S. G1	2yo c/g	1600 T	Nakayama
Breeders' Gold Cup G2	3up	2300	Asahikawa
CBC Sho G2	3up	1200 T	Kokura
Centaur S. G3	3up	1400 T	Hanshin
Chunichi Shimbun Hai G3	4up	1800 T	Chukyo
Chunichi Sports Sho Yonsai S. G3	3yo	1200 T	Chukyo
Cluster Cup G3	3up	1200	Morioka
Copa Republica Argentina (H) G2	3up	2500 T	Tokyo
Daily Hai Queen Cup G3	3yo f	1600 T	Tokyo
Daily Hai Sansai S. G2	2yo	1600 T	Kyoto
Derby Grand-Prix G1	3yo	2000	Morioka
Diamond S. (H) G3	4up	3200 T	Tokyo
Diolite Kinen G2	4up	2400	Funabashi
Edelweiss Sho G3	2yo f	1700	Sapporo
Elm S. G3	3up	1700	Sapporo
Empress Hai G2	3up f/m	2100	Kawasaki
Epsom Cup G3	3up	1800 T	Tokyo
Fairy S. G3	2yo f	1200 T	Nakayama
February S. G1	4up	1600	Tokyo
Flower Cup G3	3yo f	1800 T	Nakayama
Fuchu Himba S. G3	3up f/m	1800 T	Tokyo
*Fuji S. G3	3up	1400 T	Tokyo
Fuji-TV Sho Spring S. (Japanese 2,000 Guineas Trial) G2	3yo c/f	1800 T	Nakayama
Fukushima Kinen (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Fukushima
Garnet S. G3	4up	1200	Nakayama
Grand Chariot Cup G3	3yo	1600	Asahikawa
Gumma Kinen G3	3up	1500	Takasaki
Hakodate Kinen (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Hakodate
Hakodate Sansai S. G3	2yo	1200 T	Hakodate
Hakodate Sprint S. G3	3up	1200 T	Hakodate
Hakusan Daishoten G3	3up	2100	Kanazawa
Hankyu Hai (H) G3	4up	1200 T	Hanshin
Hanshin Daishoten G2	4up	3000 T	Hanshin

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—JPN Han-Mai

Hanshin Sansai Himba S. G1	2yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
Heian S. G3	4up	1800	Kyoto
Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho (Japanese 2,000 Guineas Trial) G2	3yo	2000 T	Nakayama
Hochi Hai Yonsai Himba Tokubetsu (Japanese 1000 Guineas Trial) G2	3yo f	1400 T	Hanshin
Hokkaido Sansai Yushun G3	2yo	1800	Mombetsu
Hokkaido Sprint Cup G3	3up	1000	Asahikawa
Hyogo Junior Grand Prix G3	2yo	1400	Sonoda
Japan Dirt Derby G1	3yo	2000	Ohi
Jiji Press Hai Queen S. (Shuka Sho Trial) G3	3yo f	1800 T	Nakayama
Kabutoyama Kinen (H) G3	3up	1800 T	Fukushima
Kakitsubata Kinen G3	4up	1400	Nagoya
Kansai TV Telecasting Corporation Sho Rose S. (Shuka Sho Trial) G2	3yo f	2000 T	Hanshin
KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S. G3	2yo f	1400 T	Kyoto
Keihan Hai (H) G3	3up	1800 T	Kyoto
Kashiwa Kinen G3	3up	1600	Funabashi
Kawasaki Kinen G1	4up	2100	Kawasaki
Keisei Hai Autumn H. (H) G3	3up	1600 T	Nakayama
*Keio Hai Spring Cup G2	4up	1400 T	Tokyo
Keisei Hai G3	3yo	2000 T	Nakayama
Keio Hai Sansai S. G2	2yo	1400 T	Tokyo
Kikuka Sho (Japanese St. Leger) G1	3yo c/f	3000 T	Kyoto
Kinko Sho G2	3up	2000 T	Chukyo
Kisaragi Sho (NHK Sho) G3	3yo	1800 T	Kyoto
Kobe Shimbun Hai (Japanese St. Leger Trial) G2	3yo	2000 T	Hanshin
Kokura Daishoten (H) G3	4up	1800 T	Chukyo
Kokura Kinen G3	3up	2000 T	Kokura
Kokura Sansai S. G3	2yo	1200 T	Kokura
Kurofune Sho G3	4up	1400	Kochi
Kyodo News Service Hai Yonsai S. (Tokinominoru Kinen) G3	3yo	1800 T	Tokyo
Kyoto Daishoten G2	3up	2400 T	Kyoto
Kyoto Himba Tokubetsu G3	4up f/m	1600 T	Kyoto
Kyoto Kinen G2	4up	2200 T	Kyoto
Kyoto Shimbun Hai (Japanese St. Leger Trial) G2	3yo c/f	2200 T	Kyoto
Laurel Racecourse Sho-Nakayama Himba S. (H) G3	4up f/m	1800 T	Nakayama
Lord Derby Challenge Trophy G3	4up	1600 T	Nakayama
Mainichi Hai G3	3yo	2000 T	Hanshin

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—JPN Mai-San

*Mainichi Okan G2	3up	1800 T	Tokyo
Mainichi Broadcasting System Sho Kyoto Yonsai			
Tokubetsu G3	3yo	2000 T	Kyoto
March S. (H) G3	4up	1800	Nakayama
Marine Cup G3	3up f/m	1600	Funabashi
Meguro Kinen (H) G2	3up	2500 T	Tokyo
Mercury Cup G3	3up	2000	Mizusawa
Mermaid S. G3	3up f/m	2000 T	Hanshin
*Mile Championship G1	3up	1600 T	Kyoto
Mile Championship Nambu Hai G1	3up	1600	Morioka
Musashino S. G3	3up	2100	Tokyo
Nagoya Daishoten G3	4up	1900	Nagoya
Nagoya Yushun (Tokai Derby) G3	3yo	1900	Nagoya
Nakayama Kinen G2	4up	1800 T	Nakayama
*Naruo Kinen G2	3up	2000 T	Hanshin
New Zealand Trophy Yonsai S.			
(NHK Mile Cup Trial) G2	3yo c/f	1400 T	Tokyo
NHK Mile Cup G1	3yo c/f	1600 T	Tokyo
Niigata Daishoten (H) G3	4up	2000 T	Niigata
Niigata Kinen (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Niigata
Niigata Sansai S. G3	2yo	1400 T	Niigata
Nikkan Sports Sho Nakayama Kimpai (H) G3	4up	2000 T	Nakayama
Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan Kinen G3	3yo	1600 T	Kyoto
Nikkei Shinshun Hai (H) G2	4up	2400 T	Kyoto
Nikkei Sho G2	4up	2500 T	Nakayama
Nippon TV Hai G3	3up	1800	Funabashi
Oguri Cap Kinen G2	3up	2500	Kasamatsu
Oka Sho (Japanese 1,000 Guineas) G1	3yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
Procyon S. G3	4up	1400	Hanshin
*Queen Elizabeth II Commemorative Cup G1	3up f/m	2200 T	Kyoto
Queen Sho G3	3up f/m	1800	Funabashi
Radio Tampa Hai Sansai S. G3	2yo c/g	2000 T	Hanshin
Radio Tampa Sho G3	3yo	1800 T	Fukushima
RF Radio Nippon Sho St. Lite Kinen			
(Japanese St. Leger Trial) G2	3yo	2200 T	Nakayama
Saga Kinen G3	3up	2000	Saga
Sakitama Hai G3	3up	1400	Urawa
Sakurambo Kinen G3	3up	1800	Kaminoyama
Sankei Osaka Hai G2	4up	2000 T	Hanshin
*Sankei Sho All Comers G2	3up	2200 T	Nakayama
Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin Himba Tokubetsu			
G2	3up f/m	1600 T	Hanshin

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—JPN San-Zen

Sankei Sports Sho Yonsai Himba Tokubetsu			
(Japanese Oaks Trial) G2	3yo f	2000 T	Tokyo
Sapporo Kinen G2	3up	2000 T	Sapporo
Sapporo Sansai S. G3	2yo	1800 T	Sapporo
Satsuki Sho (Japanese 2000 Guineas) G1	3yo c/f	2000 T	Nakayama
Sekiya Kinen G3	3up	1600 T	Niigata
Shuka Sho G1	3yo f	2000 T	Kyoto
Silk Road S. G3	4up	1200 T	Kyoto
Sirius S. (H) G3	3up	1400	Hanshin
Sparking Lady Cup G3	3up f/m	1600	Kawasaki
Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto Kimpai (H) G3	4up	2000 T	Kyoto
Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S. G2	3up	3600 T	Nakayama
*Sprinters S. G1	3up	1200 T	Nakayama
*Swan S. G2	3up	1400 T	Kyoto
Takamatsunomiya Kinen G1	3up	1200 T	Chukyo
*Takarazuka Kinen G1	3up	2200 T	Hanshin
Tanabata Sho (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Fukushima
TCK Jo-o Hai G3	4up f/m	2000	Ohi
Teio Sho G1	4up	2000	Ohi
Tenno Sho (Autumn) G1 (no geldings)	3up	2000 T	Tokyo
Tenno Sho (Spring) G1 (no geldings)	4up	3200 T	Kyoto
Thoroughbred Challenge Cup G3	3yo	2000	Kanazawa
Tokai Kikuka Sho G2	3up	2500	Nagoya
Tokai TV Hai Winter S. G2	3up	2400	Kokura
Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai Negishi S. G3	3up	1200	Tokyo
Tokyo Daishoten G1	3up	2000	Ohi
Tokyo Hai G2	3up	1200	Ohi
Tokyo Shimbun Hai G3	4up	1600 T	Tokyo
Tokyo Sports Hai Sansai S. G3	2yo	1800 T	Tokyo
Tokyo Yushun (Japanese Derby) G1	3yo c/f	2400 T	Tokyo
Toyota Sho Chukyo Kinen (H) G3	4up	2000 T	Chukyo
Tulip Sho (Japanese 1,000 Guineas Trial) G3	3yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
TV NishiNippon Corporation Sho Kitakyushu			
Kinen (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Hanshin
TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho (Japanese Derby Trial)			
G3	3yo	2400 T	Tokyo
Unicorn S. G3	3yo	1800	Nakayama
Urawa Kinen G2	3up	2000	Urawa
*Yasuda Kinen G1	3up	1600 T	Tokyo
Yomiuri Milers Cup G2	4up	1600 T	Hanshin
Yukan Fuji Sho Crystal Cup G3	3yo	1200 T	Nakayama
Yushun Himba (Japanese Oaks) G1	3yo f	2400 T	Tokyo
Zen-Nippon Sansai Yushun G2	2yo	1600	Kawasaki

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—JPN Zen

Zen-Nippon Thoroughbred Cup G3 3up 1400 Kasamatsu

(H) = Handicap
* = International Race

Total races on this list154

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

PANAMA

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Ano Nuevo G2	15,000	3up	10
APPUCAPA G3	10,000	3yo	9
Arturo, Eric, Max y Eric Arturo Delvalle G1 (1st race of Triple Crown)	15,000	3yo	9
Asociacion Propietarios y Entrenadores			
Hipicos G3	10,000	2yo	6
Carlos y Fernando Eleta A. G1 (2nd race of Triple Crown)	20,000	3yo	9
Carnaval (R) G3	10,000	4up	7
Cuerpo de Bomberos G3	10,000	3yo	9
Copa Confraternidad (<i>International</i>) G1	75,000	3up	10
Dia de la Madre G1 (Fillies and Mares Championship - International)	15,000	3up f/m	9
Dia del Trabajo G2	15,000	3yo	10
Diario La Prensa G2	25,000	3up	9
Ernesto Navarro Diaz y Ramon y Ernesto			
Navarro Diez (R) G3	10,000	4up	9
Felipe E. Motta (R) G2 (2nd race of Filly Triple Crown)	15,000	3yo f	9
Francisco Arias Paredes G1 (Sprint Championship - International) (International)	15,000	3up	6
Heraclio Barletta B. (R) G2	15,000	3up	6
Independencia-Cerveza Panama (R) G1 (3rd race of Triple Crown - National Derby)	40,000	3yo	9
International del Caribe (<i>International</i>) G1	255,000	3yo	9
Isaac "Sam" Jimenez G2 (1st race of Filly Triple Crown)	10,000	3yo f	7
Jose Antonio Remon Cantera (R) G3	10,000	2yo f	6
Junta de Control de Juegos G2 (International)	20,000	3up	9
Louis y Rosita Martinz (R) G3	10,000	2yo f	6
Navidad (R) G2	25,000	2yo c/g	7
Raul Arango Navarro y Raul (Baby) Arango			
G. (R) G3	15,000	2yo c/g	6
Raul Espinosa (R) G2	15,000	3up	10
Republica de Panama G1	50,000	3up	13
Ron Carta Vieja (R) G2	20,000	3yo	7
Sindicato de Jinetes de Panama G2	10,000	2yo	6

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—PAN Soc-Uni

Sociedad de Criadores G2	20,000	2yo f	7
Sociedad de Duenos de Caballos (R) G3	10,000	4up f	9
Temistocles Diaz Q (R) G3	10,000	2yo c/g	6
Tomas Gabriel Duque y Tomas Altamirano			
Duque (R) G2	15,000	3yo f	9
<i>(3rd race of Filly Triple Crown)</i>			
Union de Preparadores G3	10,000	3yo	7
<i>unnamed race</i> G3	10,000	2yo f	6
<i>unnamed race</i> G3	20,000	2yo c/g	7

(R) = Panamanian horses only

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE **PRESIDENTE REMON** TRACK

Total races on this list: 34

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

PUERTO RICO

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Acción de Gracias	60,000	2yo f	7
Ano Nuevo	60,000	3yo f	7
Antonio R. Barcelo (R) (H)	60,000	4up	9.5
Antonio R. Matos (R)	60,000	3yo f	8.5
Camarero (R)	60,000	2yo f	7
Camaras Legislativas	60,000	2yo	8.5
Campeon Importado	60,000	3yo	9.5
Campeon Nativo	60,000	2yo f	6.5
Carlos Romero Barcelo	60,000	2yo	7
Confederacion Hipica de Puerto Rico	55,000	3up	9.5
Constitucion (R)	60,000	4up f/m	9
Copa Criadores (R)	20,000	3up f	8.5
Copa Criadores (R)	20,000	3up c	8.5
Copa 4 de Julio (H)	60,000	3yo	9
Copa Gobernador (R)	100,000	3up	9
<i>(2nd race of the Triple Crown)</i>			
Copa San Juan (R)	100,000	3yo	9.5
<i>(3rd race of the Triple Crown)</i>			
Copa Washington	60,000	4up	9.5
Criadores de Puerto Rico (R)	60,000	2yo	6
Derby Puertorriqueño (R)	100,000	3yo	8.5
<i>(1st race of the Triple Crown)</i>			
Dia de la Mujer (H)	20,000	3yo f	8.5
Dia de la Raza (R) (H)	60,000	2yo f	6.5
Dia de las Madres (R) (H)	60,000	4up f/m	8.5
Dia de los Padres	60,000	3yo	8.5
Dia del Veterano (R) (H)	50,000	3up	9.5
Dia de Reyes	60,000	3yo f	7
Eduardo Cautino Insua	60,000	2yo f	6
Entrenadores	60,000	3yo f	9
Eugenio Maria de Hostos (R) (H)	60,000	4up	8.5
Internacional del Caribe	75,000	3yo	9
Jose Celso Barbosa (H)	60,000	4up	9.5
Jose de Diego (H)	60,000	4up	9.5
Juan Ponce de Leon (H)	50,000	3up	9.5
Luis Muñoz Marin (R) (H)	60,000	4up	9
Luis Muñoz Rivera (R)	75,000	2yo	6
Navidad (R)	60,000	2yo	8.5
Prensa Hipica (H)	60,000	4up	9.5
<i>(3rd race of the Filly Triple Crown)</i>			

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—PR Pue-Wis

Puerto Rico Futurity (R)	75,000	2yo	7
Rafael Martinez Nadal (R) (H)	60,000	4up	9
Ramon Llobet, Jr. (R)	60,000	3yo f	9
Roberto Clemente (H)	60,000	4up	8.5
<i>(1st race of the Filly Triple Crown)</i>			
Santiago Iglesias Pantin	60,000	2up	6
Wiso G. (H)	60,000	4up f/m	9
<i>(2nd race of the Filly Triple Crown)</i>			

R = Native horses
H = Handicap races

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT EL COMANDANTE RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:..... 42

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

SCANDINAVIA

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
		(Meters & Surface Type)	
Baltic Cup [Zawawi] (L)	3up	1200	Jagersro
Danish Jockey Club Cup (L)	3up	1800 T	Klampenborg
Golden Mile (L)	3up	1600 T	Klampenborg
Kapplopningsallskabets Stora Pris (L)	3up	2600 T	Täby
Klampenborg Store Sprint	3up	1200 T	Klampenborg
Marit Sveaas Minnelop (L)	3up	1800 T	Ovrevoll
Morten Og Torvald Klaveness Minnelop (L)	3up f	1600 T	Ovrevoll
Nicke's Minnesloping (L)	3up	1600 T	Täby
Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintlop (L)	3up	1200 T	Ovrevoll
Oslo Cup [Via] (L)	3up	2400 T	Ovrevoll
P.E. Pramms Minnesloping (L)	3up	1600	Jagersro
Pilot Fineliner Cup (L)	3yo	2000 T	Ovrevoll
Pokallob (L)	3up	1800 T	Klampenborg
Polar Mile Cup (L)	3up	1600 T	Ovrevoll
Polar Million Cup (L)	3up	1300 T	Ovrevoll
Scandinavian Open Championship (L)	3up	2400 T	Klampenborg
Shånska Faltrettklubbens Jubileumsloping (L)	3up	2400 T	Jagersro
SKS Store Sprint (L)	3up	1200 T	Klampenborg
Stockholms Stora Pris [IBM] (L)	4up	1950 T	Täby
Swedish Open Mile (L)	3up	1600 T	Täby
Sydsvenskan Sprint (L)	3up	1000	Jagersro
Täby Open Sprint Championship (L)	3up	1200 T	Täby
Täby Varsprint [IBM] (L)	4up	1200 T	Täby

Total races on this list23

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—SIN Cor-Tun

SINGAPORE/MALAYSIA

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE	TRACK
(Meters & Surface Type)			
Coronation Cup (WFA) G1	3up	1600 T	Perak
Emirates Singapore Derby (R) [Emirates, The International Airline of the U.A.E.] G1	4yo	2000 T	Singapore
Lion City Cup (WFA) G1	3up	1200 T	Singapore
Penang Gold Cup (H) G2	3up	2200 T	Penang
Perak Derby (H) G2	3up	2400 T	Perak
Perak Gold Vase (WFA) G1	3up	1100 T	Perak
Piala Emas Sultan Selangor (WFA) G1	3up	1600 T	Selangor
Queen Elizabeth II Cup (WFA) G2	3up	2000 T	Singapore
Raffles Cup (WFA) G1	3up	1600 T	Singapore
Selangor Gold Cup (WFA) G1	3up	1200 T	Selangor
Silver Cup (H) G2	3up	1400 T	Singapore
Singapore Gold Cup (H) G1	3up	2200 T	Singapore
Sprint Trophy (WFA) G1	3up	1400 T	Penang
Tunku Gold Cup (H) G2	3up	2000 T	Selangor

Total races on this list14

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES
(Racing season November 12, 1998 - April 16, 1999)

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Dubai Turf Classic [Jebel Ali Free Zone]			
Authority & Dubai Ports Authority	4up	2400 T	Nad Al Sheba
H H The President's Cup	3up	1400 T	Abu Dhabi
Jebel Ali S.	3up	2000	Jebel Ali
Nad Al Sheba Mile [Jebel Ali Hotel]	4up	1600	Nad Al Sheba
Nad Al Sheba Sprint [Gulf News]	4up	1200	Nad Al Sheba
National Day Cup [ADNOC]	3up	1600 T	Abu Dhabi
Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktoum			
Challenge Round 1	4up	1600	Nad Al Sheba
Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktoum			
Challenge Round 2	4up	1800	Nad Al Sheba
Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktoum			
Challenge Round 3	4up	2000	Nad Al Sheba

Total races on this list:.....9

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—VEN Alb-Gob

VENEZUELA

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & *Surface)	TRACK
Albert H. Cipriani G3	2yo c	1400	La Rinconada
Andres Bello G3	3yo f	1400	La Rinconada
Antonio Jose de Sucre G2	2yo c	1400	La Rinconada
Arturo Michelena	3up f/m	2200	Valencia
Batalla de Carabobo	4up	2400	Valencia
Blondy	3yo f	1300	La Rinconada
Burlesco G3	3up f/m	2000	La Rinconada
Cañonero	3up c	1600	La Rinconada
Cantaura	3yo f	1800	La Rinconada
Catiro Bello	3up c	1200	La Rinconada
Ciudad de Caracas G2	2yo f	1400	La Rinconada
Comparacion G1	2yo	1600	La Rinconada
Congreso de la Republica G2	3yo f	1600	La Rinconada
Copa de Oro Asoprorin (<i>Internacional</i>) G1	3up	2400	La Rinconada
Cria Nacional G1	3up	2000	La Rinconada
De Los Sprinters G3	3up	1200	La Rinconada
Dia de la Armada G2	3up f/m	1600	La Rinconada
Dia del Ejercito G2	4up	2000	La Rinconada
Dia del Trabajador	4up f/m	1200	La Rinconada
Dia del Veterinario	3up f/m	1200	La Rinconada
Domingo Noguera Mora	3up c	1500	La Rinconada
Edgar Gateaume G3	2yo f	1400	La Rinconada
Eduardo Larrazabal G3	3up f/m	2000	La Rinconada
El Corsario	3up c	1400	La Rinconada
El Gran Sol	4up c	1400	La Rinconada
Estudio Hipico	3up f/m	1300	La Rinconada
Fetrahipica	3up c	1800	La Rinconada
Francisco de Miranda G2	3yo	1600	La Rinconada
Francisco Urbina Romero	4up f/m	1900	La Rinconada
Fuerza Aerea Venezolana G2	3up f/m	1800	La Rinconada
Fuerzas Armadas (<i>International</i>) G1	3up	3200	La Rinconada
Fuerzas Armadas de Cooperacion (Guardia Nacional de Venezuela) G2	3up	1600	La Rinconada
Gaceta Hipica	4up c	1600	La Rinconada
Galeria de La Fama del Hipismo Zuliano	3up f/m	1600	Santa Rita
Gelinotte	3yo f	1200	La Rinconada
General en Jefe Rafael Urdaneta	3up	2400	Santa Rita
General Joaquín Crespo (<i>3rd race of the Filly Triple Crown</i>) G1	3yo f	2400	La Rinconada
Gobernador del Distrito Federal G2	3yo	1600	La Rinconada

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—VEN Gra-Pre

Gradisco	3up c	2000	La Rinconada
Gran Tiro	3yo c	1300	La Rinconada
Gruno de Oro	2yo c	1200	La Rinconada
Guia Hipica	4up f/m	1400	La Rinconada
Gustavo Ávila	3yo f	1500	La Rinconada
Gustavo J. Sanabria G2	4up f/m	2000	La Rinconada
Henrique Toledo Trujillo	2yo c	1400	La Rinconada
Hipodromo La Rinconada (<i>1st race of the</i>			
<i>Filly Triple Crown</i>) G1	3yo f	1600	La Rinconada
Hylander	3yo c	1200	La Rinconada
Hypocrite	4up c	2000	La Rinconada
Inland Voyager	4up f/m	1600	La Rinconada
Instituto Nacional de Hipodromos G2	3up f/m	2000	La Rinconada
Iraqui	3yo c	1400	La Rinconada
Jib Dancer	3up c	1200	La Rinconada
Jockey Club de Venezuela G3	3up	1800	La Rinconada
Jose Antonio Paez			
(<i>1st race of the Triple Crown</i>) G1	3yo	1600	La Rinconada
Jose Luis Fernández	4up c	1200	La Rinconada
Jose Maria Vargas G3	4up c	2000	La Rinconada
Juan Carmona	2yo c	1300	La Rinconada
Juan Vicente Tovar	3yo c	1500	La Rinconada
Julian Abdala	3up f/m	1200	La Rinconada
Klick	3up c	1200	La Rinconada
Lady and Me	3yo f	1400	La Rinconada
La Fusta	3up f/m	1500	La Rinconada
Lanzarina G3	2yo f	1200	La Rinconada
Lavandera	3up f/m	1200	La Rinconada
Manuel Azpurua Alcantara	2yo f	1300	La Rinconada
Maneul Fonscca	4up f/m	1600	La Rinconada
Mario Mauriello	4up f/m	2000	La Rinconada
Mathieu Valery	3up f/m	1400	La Rinconada
Millard Ziadie	3yo c	1800	La Rinconada
Ministerio de Agricultura y Cria			
(<i>2nd race of the Triple Crown</i>) G1	3yo	2000	La Rinconada
Miss Marena	3yo f	1600	La Rinconada
Nuestra Señora de La Chiquinquirá			
(<i>International</i>)	3up	2000	Santa Rita
Oscar de Guruccaga	3up f/m	1900	La Rinconada
Peggy Azqueta	2yo f	1400	La Rinconada
Prensa Hipica Nacional (<i>2nd race of the</i>			
<i>Filly Triple Crown</i>) G1	3yo f	2000	La Rinconada
Presidente de la Republica (<i>International</i>) G1	4up	2400	La Rinconada

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—VEN Raf-Vic

Rafael Rodriguez Navarro	4up c	1900	La Rinconada
Republica de Venezuela			
(3rd race of the Triple Crown) G1	3yo	2400	La Rinconada
Revista Hipodromo	4up c	1300	La Rinconada
Segula C.	3up f/m	1600	La Rinconada
Simon Bolivar (International) G1	3&4	2400	La Rinconada
Socopo G3	3up c	2000	La Rinconada
Stillwater	4up f/m	1300	La Rinconada
TaFino	4up c	1600	La Rinconada
Tapatapa	2yo f	1200	La Rinconada
Torrejon	3yo c	1600	La Rinconada
Victoreado G3	2yo c	1200	La Rinconada

*Surface type not provided.

Total races on this list:87

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

PART II - INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
A			
A.C. Ardeshir Trophy	2-2	Calcutta Derby	2-2
Accion de Gracias	2-12	Calcutta Gold Cup	2-2
Aichi Hai	2-5	Calcutta Oaks	2-2
Albert H. Cipriani	2-17	Calcutta St. Leger	2-2
Alcock Barb S.	2-2	Camaras Legislativas	2-12
American Jockey Club Cup	2-5	Camarero	2-12
Andres Bello	2-17	Campeon Importado	2-12
Ano Nuevo	2-10, 2-12	Campeon Nativo	2-12
Antares S.	2-5	Cañonero	2-17
Antonio Jose de Sucre	2-17	Cantaura	2-17
Antonio R. Barcelo	2-12	Carlos Romero Barcelo	2-12
Antonio R. Matos	2-12	Carlos y Fernando Eleta A.	2-10
APPUCAPA	2-10	Carnaval	2-10
Arima Kinen Grand Prix	2-5	CBC Sho	2-5
Arlington Cup	2-5	Centaur S.	2-5
Arturo Michelena	2-17	Centenary Cup	2-1
Arturo, Eric, Max y Eric Arturo Delvalle	2-10	Centenary Vase	2-1
Asahi Challenge Cup	2-5	Chairman's Prize	2-1
Asahi Hai Sansai S.	2-5	Chief Minister's Cup	2-2
Asociacion Proprietarios y Entrenadores Hipicos	2-10	Christmas Cup	2-2
B			
Baltic Cup	2-14	Chunichi Shimbun Hai	2-5
Bangalore 1000 Guineas	2-2	Chunichi Sports Sho Yonsai S.	2-5
Bangalore 2000 Guineas	2-2	Ciudad de Caracas	2-17
Bangalore Derby	2-2	Classic Racing Trophy	2-2
Bangalore Juvenile Million	2-2	Cluster Cup	2-5
Bangalore Oaks	2-2	Colts' Trial S.	2-2
Bangalore St. Leger	2-2	Comparacion	2-17
Batalla de Carabobo	2-17	Confederacion Hipica de Puerto Rico	2-12
Blondy	2-17	Congreso de la Republica	2-17
Breeders' Gold Cup	2-5	Constitucion	2-12
Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship	2-2	Copa 4 de Julio	2-12
Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship	2-2	Copa Confraternidad (<i>International</i>)	2-10
Breeders' Million	2-2	Copa Criadores	2-12
Breeders' Produce S.	2-2	Copa de Oro Internacional Asoprorin	2-17
Burlesco	2-17	Copa Gobernador	2-12
Byerly Turk S.	2-2	Copa Republica Argentina	2-5
C			
C.N. Wadia Gold Cup	2-2	Copa San Juan	2-12
Calcutta 1000 Guineas	2-2	Copa Washington	2-12
Calcutta 2000 Guineas	2-2	Coronation Cup	2-15
D			
		Cria Nacional	2-17
		Criadores de Puerto Rico	2-12
		Cuerpo de Bomberos	2-10
		Daily Hai Queen Cup	2-5
		Daily Hai Sansai S.	2-5
		Danish Jockey Club Cup	2-14

Part II INDEX Dar-Hak

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Darley Arabian S.	2-2	Fetrahipica	2-17
Dashmesh & Hargobind Studs Million	2-2	Fillies' and Mares' S.	2-2
De Los Sprinters	2-17	Fillies' Trial S.	2-3
Deccan Derby	2-2	Flower Cup	2-5
Derby Bangalore	2-2	Francisco Arias Paredes	2-10
Derby Grand-Prix	2-5	Francisco de Miranda	2-17
Derby Puertorriqueno	2-12	Francisco Urbina Romero	2-17
Dia de la Armada	2-17	Fuchu Himba S.	2-5
Dia de La Madre	2-10	Fuerza Aerea Venezolana	2-17
Dia de la Mujer	2-12	Fuerzas Armadas	2-17
Dia de la Raza	2-12	Fuerzas Armadas de Cooperacion	2-17
Dia de las Madres	2-12	Fuji S.	2-5
Dia de los Padres	2-12	Fuji-TV Sho Spring S.	2-5
Dia de Reyes	2-12	Fukushima Kinen	2-5
Dia del Ejercito	2-17	G	
Dia del Trabajador	2-17	Gaceta Hipica	2-17
Dia del Trabajo	2-10	Galeria de La fama del Hipismo	
Dia del Veterano	2-12	Zuliano	2-17
Dia del Veterinario	2-17	Garnet S.	2-5
Diamond S.	2-5	Gelinotte	2-17
Diario La Prensa	2-10	General en Jefe Rafael Urdaneta	2-17
Diolite Kinen	2-5	General Joaquin Crespo	2-17
Domingo Noguera Mora	2-17	General Rajendrasinhji Trophy	2-3
Dr. S.C. Jain Sprinters' Gold Trophy	2-2	Gobernador del Distrito Federal	2-17
Dubai Turf Classic	2-16	Godolphin Barb S.	2-3
E		Golconda 1000 Guineas	2-3
Eclipse Stakes of India	2-2	Golconda 2000 Guineas	2-3
Edelweiss Sho	2-5	Golconda Derby	2-3
Edgar Gateaume	2-17	Golconda Oaks	2-3
Eduardo Cautino Insua	2-12	Golconda St. Leger	2-3
Eduardo Larrazabal	2-17	Golden Mile	2-14
El Corsario	2-17	Gool S. Poonawalla Trophy	2-3
El Gran Sol	2-17	Governor's Cup	2-3
Elm S.	2-5	Governor's Trophy	2-3
Emirates Singapore Derby	2-15	Gradisco	2-18
Empress Hai	2-5	Gran Tiro	2-18
Entrenadores	2-12	Grand Chariot Cup	2-5
Epsom Cup	2-5	Gruno de Oro	2-18
Ernesto Navarro Diaz y Ramon y Ernesto		Guia Hipica	2-18
Navarro Diez	2-10	Guindy Gold Cup	2-3
Estudio Hipico	2-17	Gumma Kinen	2-5
Eugenio Maria de Hostos	2-12	Gustavo Ávila	2-18
Eve Champion Trophy	2-2	Gustavo J. Sanabria	2-18
F		H	
F.D. Wadia Trophy	2-2	H H The President's Cup	2-16
Fairy S.	2-5	Hakodate Kinen	2-5
February S.	2-5	Hakodate Sansai S.	2-5
Felipe E. Motta	2-10	Hakodate Sprint	2-5

Part II INDEX Hak-Lou

RACE	PAGE
Hakusan Daishoten	2-5
Hankyu Hai	2-5
Hanshin Daishoten	2-5
Hanshin Sansai Himba S.	2-6
Happy Valley Trophy	2-1
Heian S.	2-6
Henrique Toledo Trujillo	2-18
Heraclio Barletta B.	2-10
Hipodromo La Rinconada	2-18
Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho	2-6
Hokkaido Sansai Yushun	2-6
Hokkaido Sprint Cup	2-6
Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup	2-1
Hong Kong Classic Trial	2-1
Hong Kong Derby	2-1
Hong Kong Gold Cup (H)	2-1
Hong Kong Jockey Club Trophy	2-3
Hoshi Hai Yousai Himba Tokubetsu	2-6
Hylander	2-18
Hyogo Junior Grand prix	2-6
Hypocrite	2-18
I	
Idar Gold Trophy	2-3
Independencia Cerveza Panama	2-10
Indian 1000 Guineas	2-3
Indian 2000 Guineas	2-3
Indian Champion Cup	2-3
Indian Derby	2-3
Indian Oaks	2-3
Indian Produce S.	2-3
Indian St. Leger	2-3
Indian Turf Invitation Cup	2-3
Inland Voyager	2-18
Instituto Nacional de Hipodromos	2-18
Internacional del Caribe	2-12
Internacional del Caribe (<i>International</i>)	2-10
Iraqi	2-18
Isaac "Sam" Jimenez	2-10
J	
Japan Dirt Derby	2-6
Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup	2-3
Jebel Ali S.	2-16
Jib Dancer	2-18
Jiji Press Hai Queen S.	2-6
Jockey Club de Venezuela	2-18
Jose Antonio Paez	2-18
Jose Antonio Remon Cantera	2-10
Jose Celso Barbosa	2-12

RACE	PAGE
Jose de Diego	2-12
Jose Luis Fernández	2-18
Jose Maria Vargas	2-18
Juan Carmona	2-18
Juan Ponce de Leon	2-12
Julian Abdala	2-18
Junta de Control de Juegos	2-10
K	
Kabutoyama Kinen	2-6
Kakitsubata Kinen	2-6
Kansai TV Telecasting Corporation Sho Rose S.	2-6
Kapplopningsallskabets Stora Pris	2-14
Karnataka Racehorse Owners' Association Cup	2-3
Kashiwa Kinen	2-6
Kawasaki Kinen	2-6
KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S.	2-6
Keihan Hai	2-6
Keio Hai Sansai S.	2-6
Keio Hai Spring Cup	2-6
Keisei Hai	2-6
Keisei Hai Autumn	2-6
Kikuka Sho	2-6
Kisaragi Sho	2-6
Klampenborg Store Sprint	2-14
Klick	2-18
Knock Out Million	2-3
Kobe Shimbun Hai	2-6
Kokura Daishoten	2-6
Kokura Kinen	2-6
Kokura Sansai S.	2-6
Kurofune Sho	2-6
Kyodo News Service Hai Yonsai S.	2-6
Kyoto Daishoten	2-6
Kyoto Himba Tokubetsu	2-6
Kyoto Kinen	2-6
Kyoto Shimbun Hai	2-6
L	
La Fusta	2-18
Lady and Me	2-18
Lanzarina	2-18
Laurel Racecourse Sho-Nakayama Himba S.	2-6
Lavandera	2-18
Lion City Cup	2-15
Lord Derby Challenge Trophy	2-6
Louis y Rosita Martinz	2-10

Part II INDEX Lui-Ram

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Luis Munoz Marin	2-12	Nikkan Sports Sho Nakayama Kimpai	2-7
Luis Munoz Rivera	2-12	Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan Kinen	2-7
M			
Madras Gold Vase	2-3	Nikkei Shinshun Hai	2-7
Madras Race Club Cup	2-3	Nikkei Sho	2-7
Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy	2-3	Nilgiris Colts' Trial S.	2-3
Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy	2-3	Nilgiris Derby	2-3
Maharaja's Cup	2-3	Nilgiris Fillies' Trial S.	2-4
Mainichi Hai	2-6	Nippon TV Hai	2-7
Mainichi Okan	2-7	Nizam's Gold Cup	2-4
Mainischi Broadcasting		Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintlob	2-14
System Sho Kyoto Yonsai Tokubetsu	2-7	North India Derby	2-4
Manuel Azpurua Alcantara	2-18	Nuestra Señora de La Chiquinquirá	2-18
March S.	2-7	O	
Marine Cup	2-7	Oguri Cap Kinen	2-7
Mario Mauriello	2-18	Oka Sho	2-7
Marit Sveaas Minnelop	2-14	Oscar de Guruccaga	2-18
Mathieu Valery	2-18	Oslo Cup	2-14
Meguro Kinen	2-7	P	
Mercury Cup	2-7	P.E. Pramms Minneslopning	2-14
Mermaid S.	2-7	Peggy Azqueta	2-18
Mile Championship	2-7	Penang Gold Cup	2-15
Mile Championship Nambu Hai	2-7	Perak Derby	2-15
Millard Ziadie	2-18	Perak Gold Vase	2-15
Million	2-3	Piala Emas Sultan Selangor	2-15
Ministerio de Agricultura y Cria	2-18	Pilot Fineliner Cup	2-14
Miss Marena	2-18	Pokallob	2-14
Morten Og Torvald Klaveness		Polar Mile Cup	2-14
Minnelop	2-14	Polar Million Cup	2-14
Musashino S.	2-7	Prensa Hipica	2-12
Mysore 1000 Guineas	2-3	Prensa Hipica Nacional	2-18
Mysore 2000 Guineas	2-3	President of India Gold Cup	2-4
Mysore Derby	2-3	Presidente de la Republica	2-18
N			
Nad Al Sheba Mile	2-16	Procyon S.	2-7
Nad Al Sheba Sprint	2-16	Puerto Rico Futurity	2-13
Nagoya Daishoten	2-7	Pune Derby	2-4
Nagoya Yushun	2-7	Q	
Nakayama Kinen	2-7	Queen Elizabeth II Commemorative	
Naruo Kinen	2-7	Cup	2-7
National Day Cup	2-16	Queen Elizabeth II Cup	2-4, 2-15
Navidad	2-10, 2-12	Queen Mother's Cup (H)	2-1
New Zealand Trophy Yonsai S.	2-7	Queen Sho	2-7
NHK Mile Cup	2-7	R	
Nicke's Minneslopning	2-14	Radio Tampa Hai Sansai S.	2-7
Niigata Daishoten	2-7	Radio Tampa Sho	2-7
Niigata Kinen	2-7	Rafael Martinez Nadal	2-13
Niigata Sansai S.	2-7	Rafael Rodriguez Navarro	2-19
		Raffles Cup	2-15
		Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Trophy	2-4

Part II INDEX Ram-Tun

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Ramon Llobet, Jr.	2-13	Sociedad de Duenos de Caballos	2-11
Raul Arango Navarro y Raul (Baby) Arango G.	2-10	Socopo	2-19
Raul Espinosa	2-10	South India 1000 Guineas	2-4
Republica de Panama	2-10	South India 2000 Guineas	2-4
Republica de Venezuela	2-19	South India Derby	2-4
Revista Hipodromo	2-19	South India Oaks	2-4
RF Radio Nippon Sho St. Lite Kinen . . .	2-7	South India St. Leger	2-4
Roberto Clemente	2-13	Souther Command Trophy	2-4
Ron Carta Vieja	2-10	Sparking Lady	2-8
RWITC Ltd. Invitational Trophy	2-4	Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto Kimpai	2-8
		Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S.	2-8
		Sprint Trophy	2-15
S		Sprinters S.	2-8
S.A. Poonawalla Million	2-4	Sprinters' Classic	2-4
Saga Kinen	2-7	Stayers' Classic	2-4
Sakitama Hai	2-7	Stewards' Cup (H)	2-1
Sakurambo Kinen	2-7	Stillwater	2-19
Sankei Osaka Hai	2-7	Stockholms stora Preis	2-14
Sankei Sho All Comers	2-7	Super Mile Trophy	2-4
Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin Himba Tokubetsu	2-7	Swan S.	2-8
Sankei Sports Sho Yonsai Himba Tokubetsu	2-8	Swedish Open Mile	2-14
Santiago Iglesias	2-13	Sydsvenskan Sprint	2-14
Sapporo Kinen	2-8		
Sapporo Sansai S.	2-8	T	
Satsuki Sho	2-8	Taby Open Sprint Championship	2-14
Scandinavian Open Championship . . .	2-14	Taby Varsprint	2-14
Segula C.	2-19	TaFino	2-19
Sekiya Kinen	2-8	Takamatsunomiya Kinen	2-8
Selangor Gold Cup	2-15	Takarazuka Kinen	2-8
Sha Tin Futurity Trophy	2-1	Tanabata Sho	2-8
Sha Tin Trophy	2-1	Tapatapa	2-19
Sha Tin Vase	2-1	TCK Jo-o Hai	2-8
Shanska Faltrittklubber Jubileumsloping	2-14	Teio Sho	2-8
Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktou Challenge Round 1	2-16	Tenno Sho	2-8
Challenge Round 2	2-16	Thoroughbred Challenge Cup	2-8
Challenge Round 3	2-16	Tokai Kikuka Sho	2-8
Shuka Sho	2-8	Tokai TV Hai Winter S.	2-8
Silk Road S.	2-8	Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai Negishi S. .	2-8
Silver Cup	2-15	Tokyo Daishoten	2-8
Simon Bolivar	2-19	Tokyo Hai	2-8
Sindicato de Jinetes de Panama	2-10	Tokyo Shimbun Hai	2-8
Singapore Gold Cup	2-15	Tokyo Sports Hai Sansai S.	2-8
Sirius S.	2-8	Tokyo Yushun	2-8
SKS Store Sprint	2-14	Tomas Gabriel Duque y Tomas Altamirano Duque	2-11
Sociedad de Criadores	2-11	Torrejon	2-19
		Toyota Sho Chukyo Kinen	2-8
		Tulip Sho	2-8
		Tunku Gold Cup	2-15

Part II INDEX Tur-Zen

RACE	PAGE
Turf Club Trophy	2-2, 2-4
TV NishiNippon Corporation	
Sho Kitakyushu Kinen	2-8
TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho	2-8
U	
Unicorn S.	2-8
Union de Preparadores	2-11
Urawa Kinen	2-8
V	
Victoreado	2-19
W	
Wiso G.	2-13
Y	
Yasuda Kinen	2-8
Yomiuri Milers Cup	2-8
Yukan Fuji Sho Crystal Cup	2-8
Yushun Himba	2-8
Z	
Zen-Nippon Sansai Yushun	2-8
Zen-Nippon Thoroughbred Cup	2-9

PART III

Races and grades are listed for information only and do not receive black type.

The lists for the countries in Part III have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

AUSTRIA	O.G. Prachner, Chairman Jockey Club Für Österreich
CZECH REPUBLIC	Petr Zlumov, Secretary Jockey Club Ceske Republiky
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC <i>Race list not submitted</i>	Miguel A. Santana Stud Book Dominicano
ECUADOR <i>Race list not submitted</i>	Eduardo S. Blousson, Presidente O.S.A.F. and Dr. Jorge Aguirre Medina, Stud Book Ecuatoriano
HUNGARY	Tamas Csapkovits, Racing Secretary Nemzeti Lovarseny Kft.
JAMAICA	Lloyd A. Cobran, Chief Steward Jamaica Racing Commission
MAURITIUS	Jean Marc Ulcoq, Steward Mauritius Turf Club
NETHERLANDS	J. C. Erkens, Manager Sport Department Jockey Club The Netherlands
POLAND	Marek Przybylowicz, President Tory Wycigow Konnych
SLOVAK REPUBLIC	Marian Surda, Director Turf Direktorium
SWITZERLAND	Urs Muntwyler, General Secretary Schweizer Galopprennsport- Verband
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	John D. Cozier, Secretary Trinidad & Tobago Racing Authority
TURKEY	Barhan ALPER Chief Executive of Training Jockey Club of Turkey

AUSTRIA

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Austria-Preis G2	2up	1250 T
Henckel-Memorial, Preis des Winterfavoriten (LR)	2yo	1600 T
Inländer-Super-Serie, 1 (LR)	3up	1800 T
Inländer-Super-Serie, 2 (LR)	2yo	1400 T
Inländer-Super-Serie, 3 (LR)	2up	1250 T
Internationale Meile (LR)	3up	1600 T
Internationaler Steher-Preis (LR)	3up	2000 T
Österreichisches Derby G1	3yo c/f	2400 T
Österreichisches Saint Leger G2	3up	2800 T
Preis des Jockey Clubs für Österreich (<i>Österreichischer Stuten-Preis</i>) G3	3yo f	2000 T
Preis der Stadt Wien G2	3up	2000 T
Super Sprint (LR)	3up	1200 T
Trial S. G2	3yo c/f	1600 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE VIENNA - FREUDENAU RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:..... 13

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

CZECH REPUBLIC

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
		(Meters & Surface Type)	
Ceske Derby [CMSS] G3	3yo c/f	2400 T	Praha
Jarni cena klisen [Autovars Opel] (L)	3yo f	1600 T	Praha
Oaks-Memorial Ing. Tichoty [van Ganswinkel] (L)	3yo f	2400 T	Karlovy Vary
St. Leger [Velkop.kozel] (L)	3yo c/f	2800 T	Praha
Svatovaclavska cena [Gorenje] (L)	3up	1200 T	Praha
Velka cena ceskeho Turfu [Julius Meinl] G3	3up	2400 T	Praha
Velka cena Prahy [Nanuk] G3	3up	1600 T	Praha
Velka cernova cena [CCS Group a.s.] (L)	3yo c/f	2200 T	Praha
Velka jarni cena [Zel.stavitelstvi] (L)	3yo c/f	1600 T	Praha
Velka kvetnova cena [Novilux] (L)	3up	1600 T	Praha
Zlaty pohar [CMSS] (L)	4up	2600 T	Praha

Total races on this list:.....11

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

HUNGARY

RACE	PURSE (Hue)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
<i>Angolteliver Tenyestok Orszagos</i>			
Egyesuletnek Dija (L)	170,000	3up	1600 T
Alagi Dij G2	375,000	3yo c/f	2000 T
Baro Wesselényi Miklos Emlekverseny (L)	230,000	2&3yo	1200 T
Batthyany-Hunyadi Dij G3	230,000	3up	1600 T
Blaskovich Erno Emlekverseny (L)	150,000	2yo c/f	1100 T
Budapesti Dij G2	400,000	2up c/f	1400 T
Foldmuvelésügyi Miniszter Dija (L)	210,000	4up	2800 T
Grof Erdody Rudolf Emlekverseny (L)	160,000	3yo c/f	1400 T
Grof Karolyi Gyula Emlekverseny (L)	210,000	2yo f	1300 T
Grof Szechenyi Istvan Emlekverseny G3	230,000	3up	2000 T
Imperial Dij G2	280,000	3up	1600 T
Kaposztasmegeyeri Dij (L)	190,000	3up	1400 T
Ketevesek Kriteriuma G3	250,000	2yo c/f	1600 T
Kincsem Dij G1800 T,000	900,000	3up	2400 T
Kozma Ferenc Emlekverseny G3	280,000	2up	1200 T
Koztársasági Dij G3	170,000	3up	1800 T
Lovaregyleti Dij G2	350,000	3up	2800 T
Magyar Derby G1	1,000,000	3yo c/f	2400 T
<i>(2nd Race of the Triple Crown)</i>			
Magyar Kancadij G2	375,000	3yo f	2400 T
Magyar St. Leger G1400 T,000	460,000	3yo c/f	2800 T
<i>(3rd Race of the Triple Crown)</i>			
Millenniumi Dij G1	800,000	3up	1800 T
Nemzeti Dij G2	320,000	3yo c/f	1600 T
<i>(1st Race of the Triple Crown)</i>			
Szent Istvan Dij G3	220,000	3up	2200 T
Szent Laszlo Dij G2	280,000	2yo c/f	1400 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE BUDAPEST KINCSEM PARK RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:..... 24

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

JAMAICA

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Governor General's S. H.	17,063	3up	2000
Harry Jackson Memorial Cup H.	27,300	3up	2400
Jamaica Turf Club Two-Year-Old S. (R) [Thoroughbred Owners & Breeder Association of Jamaica]	24,570	2yo	1400
The Arthur Jones Cup H.	17,063	3up	1200
The Bonnie Blue Flag Trophy H. [National Fuels and Lubricants, LTD] (R)	17,063	3up f/m	1820
The Chairman's Trophy H.	17,063	3up	1500
The Dewhurst S. [Thoroughbred Owners & Breeder Association of Jamaica] (R)	19,110	2yo	1300
The Eileen Cliggott Trophy H. [National Fuels and Lubricants, LTD] (R)	17,063	3up f/m	1300
The Eros Trophy H.	17,063	3up	1400
The Fontainebleau Trophy H. [National Fuels and Lubricants, LTD] (R)	17,063	3up f/m	1500
The Grecian Fable Trophy H. [National Fuels and Lubricants, LTD] (R)	17,063	3up f/m	1700
The Hi-Pro Stables Choice Feed Trophy [Jamaica Feeds Limited] (R)	27,300	2yo	1200
The Jamaica St. Leger (R)	47,775	3yo	2000
The Jamaica Two-Year-Old S. [United Motors Limited] (R)	54,600	2yo	1600
The Keeling Memorial Cup [Thoroughbred Owners & Breeder Association of Jamaica] (R)	16,380	2yo	1100
The Lady Geeta Trophy H. (R)	20,475	3up f/m	1200
The Legal Light Trophy H.	17,063	3up	1820
The Lotto Classic for The Governor's Cup [Jamaica Lottery Company, LTD] (R)	40,950	3yo	2000
The Nick's Choice Jamaica Oaks [Nick's Choice Beverages, LTD] (R)	54,600	3yo f	2000
The None-Such Sprint H.	13,650	3up	1200
The One Thousand Guineas (R)	47,775	3yo f	1600
The Prime Minister's S. H.	17,063	3up	2000
The Prince Consort S. H. (R)	13,650	3yo c/g	1400
The Red Stripe Caribbean Sprint [Desnoes & Geddes Limited] (R)	40,950	3up	1200
The Red Stripe Dash [Desnoes & Geddes LTD] (R)	27,300	3yo	1200
The Red Stripe Jamaica Derby [Desnoes & Geddes Limited] (R)	81,900	3yo	2400

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt III—JAM The-The

The Red Stripe Mile [Desnoes & Geddes] (R)	27,300	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	1600
The Red Stripe Superstakes [Desnoes & Geddes Limited] (R)	81,900	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	2000
The Red Stripe Two-Year-Old Breeders S. [Desnoes & Geddes Limited] (R)	34,125	. . . . .	2yo	. . . . .	1600
The Reggae Trophy H. [National Fuels and Lubricants, LTD] (R)	17,063	. . . . .	3up f/m	. . . . .	1000 (STR.)
The She's On Wheels Trophy H. [National Fuels and Lubirancs, LTD] (R)	17,063	. . . . .	3up f/m	. . . . .	1100
The Thornbird S. H. (R)	13,650	. . . . .	3yo f	. . . . .	1400
The Two Thousand Guineas (R)	47,775	. . . . .	3yo c/g	. . . . .	1400
The Viceroy Trophy H.	17,745	. . . . .	3up	. . . . .	1800

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE CAYMANAS PARK RACE TRACK

Total races on this list: 34

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

MAURITIUS

RACE	AGE/Sex	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Barbé Cup [Mauritius Shopping Paradise]	3up	1600 T
Duchess of York Cup [Cellplus]	3up	1400 T
Duke of York Cup [South African Airways Cargo]	3up	1600 T
Maiden Cup [Air Mauritius]	3up	2400 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT CHAMP DE MARS RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:..... 4

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt III—NET Cam-Wjj

NETHERLANDS

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Cambridgeshire	3,902	3up	1800 T
Cesarewitch	3,474	3up	3600 T
Clingendaalen	9,354	2yo	1300 T
Criterion	9,461	2yo	1800 T
Derby [Delmonte]	85,520	3yo c/f	2400 T
Diana-prijs	5,880	3yo f	2000 T
Fokkerscup	10,156	3yo	1800 T
Gold Cup	4,276	3up	2150 T
Grote Prijs der 3-jarigen	7,216	3yo	2000 T
Grote Prijs der Nederlanden	13,363	3up	2100 T
Grote Prijs van Den Haag	5,345	3up	2500 T
Grote Sprinters-prijs	4,009	3up	1300 T
Hengsten Produktenren	20,000	3yo c	1800 T
Herfst-prijs der Tweejarigen	4,600	2yo	1800 T
Kincsem-prijs	4,009	3up f	2000 T
Merries Produktenren	10,690	3yo f	1800 T
Pocahontas-prijs	4,009	3up f	1900 T
Sceptre-prijs	5,880	3up f	1900 T
St. Leger	8,018	3up	2900 T
Trial Stakes	5,345	3yo	2100 T
Van Brienem Memorial	8,552	2yo	1000 T
W.J. Jochems-Memoriaal	4,276	4up	1900 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE DUINDIGT RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:.....22

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

POLAND

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Nagroda Aschabada	3yo	2200 T
Nagroda Cardei	2yo f	1200 T
Nagroda Criterium G3	2up	1300 T
Nagroda Dakoty G3	2yo	1300 T
Nagroda Deer Leapa	3up	1300 T
Nagroda Demony	3up f/m	2000 T
Nagroda Dziennika "Zycie Warszawy"	3up	2000 T
Nagroda Doris Day	3yo	2000 T
Nagroda Dorpata	2yo	1200 T
Nagroda Efforty G3	2yo f	1400 T
Nagroda Golejewka	4up	2000 T
Nagroda Haracza	3up	1400 T
Nagroda Iwna G2	3yo	2200 T
Nagroda Jaroszowki	3up	1300 T
Nagroda Korabia	3up	2000 T
Nagroda Kozienic G3	3up	2000 T
Nagroda Krasne G3	3up f/m	2200 T
Nagroda Liry (<i>Polish Oaks</i>) [Prezes Agencji Wlasnosci Rolnej Skarbu Panstwa] G2	3yo f	2400 T
Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Gospodarki Zywnosciowej G2	2yo	1400 T
Nagroda Mokotowska - (<i>Polish Futurity</i>) G2	2yo c	1600 T
Nagroda Mosznej (International Race) G2	3up	1600 T
Nagroda Nemana	2yo	1400 T
Nagroda Pink Pearla	3up	1800 T
Nagroda Prezesa Rady Ministrow (International Race) G2	4up	2600 T
Nagroda Przedswita	3up	1600 T
Nagroda Rulera (<i>Polish Two Thousand Guineas</i>) G2	3yo	1600 T
Nagroda Rzecznej (International Race) G3	3up	1600 T
Nagroda Rzeki Wisly	3up f/m	2000 T
Nagroda Sac-a-Papier	3up	3200 T
Nagroda Skarba	2yo	1300 T
Nagroda Soliny	3yo f	2200 T
Nagroda St. Leger G2	3up	2800 T
Nagroda Strzegomia	3yo	1600 T
Nagroda Syreny G2	3up	1400 T
Nagroda Switezianki	2yo f	1300 T
Nagroda Widzowa	4up	2400 T
Nagroda Wiosenna (<i>Polish One Thousand Guineas</i>) [Stubno] G3	3yo f	1600 T

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt III—POL Pol-Wie

Polskie Derby (*Polish Derby*) Nagroda Prezydenta
Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej G1 3yo 2400 T
Wielka Warszawska. Nagroda Prezydenta m. st. Warszawy
(International Race) G1 3up 2600 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE SLUZEWIEC RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:..... 39

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

SLOVAK REPUBLIC

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Bratislavská mila	3up	1600 T
Cena Arvy	3yo f	1800 T
Cena Fredy	3yo f	2000 T
Cena Ministerstva podohospodarstva Slovenskej republiky G3	3up	1200 T
Cena Muscatite	2yo	1200 T
Jarna cena kobyľ (L) (<i>1000 Guineas</i>)	3yo f	1700 T
Karpatská cena	2yo	1600 T
Oaks (L)	3yo f	2000 T
Slovenské derby G3	3yo c/f	2400 T
Starohajské derby (L)	3yo	2000 T
St. Leger (L)	3yo c/f	2800 T
Velká jarna cena (L) (<i>2000 Guineas</i>)	3yo c/f	1700 T
Velká cena Slovenska G3	4up	2400 T
Zlatý pohár	4up	2600 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE BRATISLAVA RACE TRACK

Total races on this list: 14

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt III—SWI Gol-Swi

SWITZERLAND

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
		(Meters & Surface Type)	
Gold-Cup [Ericsson] (L)	3up	1600 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Grand-Prix Jockey Club [Feldschlösschen] (L)	3up	2475 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Grosser Preis des Casino Konstanz [Casino Konstanz] (L)	4up	2400 T	Frauenfeld
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz [Hermes] (L)	4up	2000	St. Moritz
Schweizer St. Leger (L)	3yo c/f	3000 T	Luzern
Stuten-Classic [Merrill Lynch] (Prix de Diane) (L)	3yo f	2300 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Super Grand-Prix [BMW] (L)	3up	2475 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Swiss Derby [BMW] (L)	3yo c/f	2400 T	Frauenfeld
Swiss 2000 Guineas (L) [AMAG]	3yo c/f	1600 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Swiss 1000 Guineas (L)	3yo f	1600 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf

Total races on this list:10

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Arima Race Club Cup G1	3up	1800	Santa Rosa
Caribbean Champion S. G1	3up	1800	Santa Rosa
Diamond S. G2	2up	1350	Santa Rosa
Du Maurier Cup (R) G2	3yo	1200	Santa Rosa
Easter Guineas [Southern Wholesale Stores Ltd.]			
(R) G1	3yo	1800	Santa Rosa
Gold Cup G1	2up	2000	Santa Rosa
Independence Cup G1	3up	1900	Santa Rosa
Midsummer Classic (R) G1	3yo	1900	Santa Rosa
President's Cup G1	3up	1900	Santa Rosa
Santa Rosa Dash G2	2up	1200	Santa Rosa
Sian's Gold Sprint G2	2up	1100	Santa Rosa
Royal Oak Derby S. [Angostura Limited] (R)			
G1	3yo	2000	Santa Rosa
Santa Rosa Classic (R) G1	3yo	1200	Santa Rosa
Santa Rosa Dash G2	2up	1200	Santa Rosa
St. Ann's S. (R) G2	2yo f	1350	Santa Rosa
Stewards Cup G1	2up	1200	Santa Rosa
St. James S. (R) G2	2yo c/g	1350	Santa Rosa
Whitsun Classic (R) G2	3yo	1350	Santa Rosa

Total races on this list:19

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt III—TUR 700-Ese

TURKEY				
RACE	PURSE (To Winner) (\$=US Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
700.yrl G3	90,277	3yo	2600 T	Veliefendi
9 Eylül G3	63,352	3up	1900	Sirinyer
Adana Belediye Bsk. G3	63,352	3up	1900	Adana
Adil Tugrul (L)	66,728	3up	1900 T	Veliefendi
Adnan Menderes G2	106,115	3up	1700 T	Veliefendi
Ahmet Atman (L)	52,899	4up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Ali Karabucak (L)	42,226	3up	1300 T	Adana
Anafartalar G2	98,196	3yo	2100 T	Veliefendi
Anadolu G2	106,115	3up	1700 T	Veliefendi
Ankara G1 (St. Leger)	158,246	3yo	2800 T	Ankara
Ankara Belediye Bsk. G3	90,277	3up	1400	Ankara
Atif Er (L)	65,728	3yo	1900 T	Veliefendi
Atif Esenbel G3	90,277	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Atilla Midillili (L)	65,728	4up	1400	Veliefendi
Bakirköy Kaymakamligi (L)	52,899	4up	2100	Veliefendi
Baskent G3	90,277	2yo	1400	Ankara
Basbakanlik G1	221,734	3up	2000 T	Veliefendi
Basri Ciftkurt (L)	65,728	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Bogazici (International) G2	100,000	3up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Buca Belediye Bsk. (L)	42,446	3up	2000	Sirinyer
Burhan Karamehmet (L)	82,358	2yo	1200 T	Veliefendi
Bursa Belediye Bsk. (L)	36,893	3yo	1600 T	Orhangazi
Büyük Taarruz G2	106,115	3yo	2400 T	Veliefendi
Cankaya G3	90,277	3yo	2100	Ankara
Celal Bayar G2	98,196	4up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Celalettin Cikrikci (L)	52,899	4up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Cevdet Karakas (L)	75,231	3up	2100 T	Veliefendi
Cumhurbaşkanligi G1	269,018	3up	2400 T	Ankara
DTD (One Thousand Guineas) G1	126,705	3yo f	1600 T	Veliefendi
EDT (Two Thousand Guineas) G1	126,705	3yo c	1600 T	Veliefendi
Efes (L)	42,446	3yo	1400	Sirinyer
Ege G3	63,352	4up	2400	Sirinyer
Ekrem Kurt (L)	52,899	3yo	1200 T	Veliefendi
Elizabeth II G2	106,115	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Enver Güreli (L)	65,728	3yo	1400	Ankara
Eregli (L)	42,446	3up	1500	Adana
Ergin Talay (L)	52,899	3yo	1600 T	Veliefendi
Ertugrul Gazi G3	75,231	3up	2000 T	Orhangazii
Esenboga (L)	65,728	3up	1200	Ankara

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt III—TUR Esr-Kv

Esref Somtürk (L)	65,728	3yo	1900 T	Veliefendi
Ethem Menderes G3	65,231	3up	1400	Orhangazi
Evliyazadeler (L)	42,446	3yo	1600	Sirinyer
Fatih Sultan Mehmet G1	126,705	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Fehmi Simsaroglu G3	63,352	3yo	2000	Sirinyer
Ferit Tanacan (L)	65,728	3up	1400 T	Veliefendi
Fetih G3	90,277	3up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Fevzi Cakmak G2	98,196	4up	1900 T	Veliefendi
Fikret Yüzatli G3	82,358	3up	1200 T	Veliefendi
F. L. Karaosmanoglu G3	76,023	3up	1400	Sirinyer
Galip Ekenler (L)	42,446	4up	1500	Adana
Gazi (Derby) G1	380,116	3yo	2400 T	Veliefendi
Güzel İzmir G3	63,352	4up	2100	Sirinyer
Hafiz (L)	42,446	3yo	1500	Adana
Hüdavendigâr G3	85,526	4up	2100	Orhangazi
Hüsamettin Tamer (L)	52,899	2yo	1200 T	Orhangazi
Inönü G3	90,277	2yo f	1200 T	Veliefendi
Inönü G3	90,277	2yo c	1200 T	Veliefendi
İpek G3	75,231	3yo	1800 T	Orhangazi
İsmet İnönü G2	98,196	3up	2000 T	Veliefendi
İstanbul G2	106,115	3up	1200 T	Veliefendi
İstanbul Belediye Başkanlığı G3	90,277	4up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Joe Clarke (L)	65,728	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Karacaoglan G3	75,231	3up	1600 T	Orhangazi
Kayı G3	85,526	2yo	1600 T	Orhangazi
Kazim Köylü G3	90,277	3up	2200 T	Ankara
Kenan Atan (L)	52,899	4up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Kisa Vade (L)	46,564	3up	1800 T	Orhangazi
Kisa Vade (L)	46,564	3yo	1800 T	Orhangazi
Kisa Vade (L)	46,564	2yo	1400 T	Orhangazi
Kisa Vade (L)	46,564	2yo	1200 T	Orhangazi
Kisa Vade (L)	59,234	3up	1900 T	Orhangazi
Kisa Vade (L)	59,234	3up	1400	Orhangazi
Kisa Vade (L)	46,564	4up	1400 T	Orhangazi
Kısırak (Oaks) G1	158,817	3yo f	2100 T	Veliefendi
Kocatepe G3	82,358	3yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Kurtulus G3	63,352	3up	1400	Adana
Kuzey Kıbrıs (L)	75,231	3up	1600	Ankara
K. V. (L)	42,446	3up	1200	Sirinyer
K. V. (L)	42,446	4up	2000	Sirinyer
K. V. (L)	66,728	2yo	1400	Ankara
K. V. (L)	42,446	3yo	1900	Adana
K. V. (L)	65,728	2yo	1600 T	Ankara

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt III—TUR Lar-Züh

Lara G2	106,115 . . .	4up	1900	Veliefendi
Marmara G3	90,277 . . .	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Mehmet K. Karamehmet (L)	65,728 . . .	4up	1700 T	Veliefendi
Mimar Sinan G3	90,277 . . .	3yo	2200 T	Veliefendi
Misak - i - Milli G3	63,352 . . .	3up	1500	Adana
M. Kemal Pasa (L)	46,564 . . .	3yo	1600 T	Orhangazi
Nene Hatun G2	98,196 . . .	3yo f	1900 T	Veliefendi
Nuri Midillili (L)	34,843 . . .	4up	1300	Veliefendi
Orhangazi Belediye Bsk. G3	85,526 . . .	3yo	2100	Orhangazi
Orgeneral Esref Bitlis (L)	65,278 . . .	4up	2000	Ankara
Orhan Meker (Free Handicap) (L)	60,185 . . .	3yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Osmangazi G3	75,231 . . .	2yo	1400 T	Orhangazi
Osman Kapani (L)	42,446 . . .	3up	1600	Sirinyer
Pansiyon Hara (L)	65,728 . . .	2yo f	1200 T	Veliefendi
Piri Reis G3	82,524 . . .	2yo	1400	Sirinyer
Polis Teskilati (L)	42,446 . . .	4up	2000	Adana
Polis Teskilati (L)	42,446 . . .	3yo	1500 T	Sirinyer
Preveze (L)	52,899 . . .	3yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Prince Halim Sait (L)	65,728 . . .	3up	1900 T	Veliefendi
Sadik Giz (L)	52,899 . . .	3yo	2400 T	Veliefendi
Sadun Atig (L)	90,277 . . .	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi.
Sahir Kurulugu G3	90,277 . . .	2yo	1400	Veliefendi
Saim Onhan (L)	65,728 . . .	4up	1900 T	Veliefendi
Sait Aksoy G3	82,358 . . .	3yo	2200 T	Veliefendi
Sakarya G2	106,115 . . .	2yo	1800 T	Veliefendi
Sekerpinar G3	82,524 . . .	2yo	1500	Adana
S.I.A.Y. ve S. Dernegi G2	106,025 . . .	2yo f	1400 T	Veliefendi
Suphan G3	52,427 . . .	3yo	1900	Adana
Talha Dincel (L)	46,116 . . .	3up	1700 T	Veliefendi
Tay Deneme G2	116,504 . . .	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Tendruk G3	52,427 . . .	3yo	1500	Adana
Topkapi (International) G2	100,000 . . .	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi
TRT G2	116,504 . . .	3yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
TSYD (L)	46,116 . . .	4up	1700 T	Veliefendi
T.Y.A.Y. ve S. Dernegi G2	116,504 . . .	2yo c	1400 T	Veliefendi
Vehbi Koc (L)	57,281 . . .	3yo	1700 T	Veliefendi
William Giraud G3	52,427 . . .	3yo	1600	Sirinyer
Yavuz Sultan Selim (L)	65,533 . . .	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Zübeyde Hanim G2	37,089 . . .	3up f	1600 T	Veliefendi
Zühtü Erisen (L)	57,281 . . .	3up	1900 T	Veliefendi
Race not named G3	76,023 . . .	4up	2000 T	Adana
Total races on this list:.....123				

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

PART III - INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
700.yrl	3-13	Cesarewitch	3-7
9 Eyfül	3-13	Ceske Derby	3-2
A			
A Diospusztai Nemzeti Menes Dija	3-3	Cevdet Karakas	3-13
Adana Belediye Bsk.	3-13	Clingendaalren	3-7
Adil Tugrul	3-13	Criterion	3-7
Adnan Menderes	3-13	Cumhurbaskanligi	3-13
Ahmet Atman	3-13	D	
Alagi Dij	3-3	Derby	3-7
Ali Karabacak	3-13	Diamond S.	3-12
Anadolu	3-13	Diana-prijs	3-7
Anafartalar	3-13	DTD	3-13
Ankara	3-13	Du Maurier Cup	3-12
Ankara Belediye Bsk.	3-13	Duchess of York Cup	3-6
Arima Race Club Cup	3-12	Duke of York Cup	3-6
Atif Er	3-13	E	
Atif Esenbel	3-13	Easter Guineas	3-12
Atilla Midillili	3-13	EDT	3-13
Austria-Preis	3-1	Efes	3-13
B			
Bakirköy Kaymakamligi	3-13	Ege	3-13
Barbé Cup	3-6	Ekrem Kurt	3-13
Baro Wesselenyi Miklos Emlekersenyi	3-3	Elizabeth II	3-13
Basbakanlik	3-13	Enver Gureli	3-13
Baskent	3-13	Eregli	3-13
Basri Ciftkurt	3-13	Ergin Talay	3-13
Batthyany-Hunyadi Dij	3-3	Ertugrul Gazi	3-13
Blaskovich Erno Emlekersenyi	3-3	Esenboga	3-13
Bogazici (International)	3-13	Esref Somturk	3-14
Bratislavska mila	3-10	Ethem Menderes	3-14
Buca Belediye Bsk.	3-13	Evlilyazadeler	3-14
Budapesti Dij	3-3	F	
Burhan Karamehmet	3-13	F. L. Karaosmanoglu	3-14
Bursa Belediye Bsk.	3-13	Fatih Sultan Mehmet	3-14
Büyük Taarruz	3-13	Fehmi Simsaroglu	3-14
C			
Cambridgeshire	3-7	Ferit Tanacan	3-14
Cankaya	3-13	Fetih	3-14
Caribbean Champion S.	3-12	Fevxi Cakmak	3-14
Celal Bayar	3-13	Fikret Yüzatlı	3-14
Celalettin Cikrikci	3-13	Fokkerscup	3-7
Cena Arvy	3-10	Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszter Dija	3-3
Cena Fredy	3-10	G	
Cena Ministerstva podohospodarstva Slovenskej republiky	3-10	Galip Ekenler	3-14
Cena Muscatite	3-10	Gazi	3-14
		Gold Cup	3-7, 3-12
		Gold-Cup	3-11
		Governor General's S. H.	3-4
		Grand-Prix Jockey Club	3-11

Part III INDEX Gro-Nag

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Grof Erdody Rudolf Emlekverseny . . .	3-3	Kisa Vade	3-14
Grof Karolyi Gyula Emlekverseny . . .	3-3	Kisrak (Turkish Oaks)	3-14
Grof Szechenyi Istvan Emlekverseny . .	3-3	Kocatepe	3-14
Grosser Preis des Casino Konstanz . . .	3-11	Kozma Ferenc Emlekverseny	3-3
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz	3-11	Koztarsasagi Dij	3-3
Grote Prijs der 3-jarigen	3-7	Kurtulus	3-14
Grote Prijs der Nederlanden	3-7	Kuzey Kirbris	3-14
Grote Prijs van Den Haag	3-7		
Grote Sprinter-prijs	3-7	L	
Güzel Izmir	3-14	Lara	3-15
		Lovaregyleti Dij	3-3
H		M	
Hafiz	3-14	M. Kemal Pasa	3-15
Harry Jackson Memorial Cup H.	3-4	Magyar Derby	3-3
Henckel-Memorial, Preis des Winterfa vorten	3-1	Magyar Kancadij	3-3
Hengsten Produktenren	3-7	Magyar St. Leger	3-3
Herfst-prijs der Tweejarigen	3-7	Maiden Cup	3-6
Hudavendigar	3-14	Marmara	3-15
Husamettin Tamer	3-14	Mehmet K. Karamehmet	3-15
		Merries Produktenren	3-7
I		Midsummer Classic	3-12
Imperial Dij	3-3	Millenniumi Dij	3-3
Independence Cup	3-12	Mimar Sinan	3-15
Inländer-Super-Serie, 1	3-1	Misak - Milli	3-15
Inländer-Super-Serie, 2	3-1		
Inländer-Super-Serie, 3	3-1	N	
Inonu	3-14	Nagroda Aschabada	3-8
Internationale Meile	3-1	Nagroda Cardei	3-8
Internationaler Steher-Preis	3-1	Nagroda Criterium	3-8
Ipek	3-14	Nagroda Dakoty	3-8
Ismet Lnonu	3-14	Nagroda Deer Leapa	3-8
Istanbul	3-14	Nagroda Demony	3-8
Istanbul Belediye Baskanligi	3-14	Nagroda Doris Day	3-8
		Nagroda Dorpata	3-8
J		Nagroda Dziennika "Zycie Warszawy"	3-8
Jamaica Turf Club Two-Year-Old S. . . .	3-4	Nagroda Efforty	3-8
Jarna cena kobył	3-10	Nagroda Golejewka	3-8
Jarni cena klisen	3-2	Nagroda Haracaz	3-8
Joe Clarke	3-14	Nagroda Iwna	3-8
		Nagroda Jaroszowka	3-8
K		Nagroda Korabia	3-8
K. V.	3-14	Nagroda Kozienic	3-8
Kaposztasmegyeri Dij	3-3	Nagroda Krasne	3-8
Karacaoglan	3-14	Nagroda Liry	3-8
Karpatska cena	3-10	Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Gospodarki Zywnosciowej	3-8
Kayi	3-14	Nagroda Mokotowska (Polish Futurity)	3-8
Kazim Koylu	3-14	Nagroda Mosznej (International Race)	3-8
Kenan Atan	3-14	Nagroda Nemana	3-8
Ketevesek Kriteriuma	3-3	Nagroda Pink Pearla	3-8
Kincsem Dij	3-3		
Kincsem-prijs	3-7		

Part III INDEX Nag-The

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Nagroda Prezesa Rady Ministrow	3-8	Santa Rosa Classic	3-12
Nagroda Przedswita	3-8	Santa Rosa Dash	3-12
Nagroda Rulera	3-8	Sceptre-prijs	3-7
Nagroda Rzeczej	3-8	Schweizer St. Leger	3-11
Nagroda Rzeki Wisly	3-8	Sekerpinar	3-15
Nagroda Sac-a-Papier	3-8	Sian's Gold Sprint	3-12
Nagroda Skarba	3-8	Slovenske derby	3-10
Nagroda Soliny	3-8	St. Ann's S.	3-12
Nagroda St. Leger	3-8	St. James S.	3-12
Nagroda Strzegomia	3-8	St. Leger	3-2, 3-7, 3-10
Nagroda Switezianki	3-8	Starohajske derby	3-10
Nagroda Syreny	3-8	Stewards Cup	3-12
Nagroda Widzowa	3-8	Stuten Classic	3-11
Nagroda Wiosenna	3-8	Super Grand-Prix	3-11
Nemzeti Dij	3-3	Super Sprint	3-1
Nene Hatun	3-15	Suphan	3-15
Nuri Midillili	3-15	Svatovaclavska cena	3-2
O			
Oaks	3-10	Swiss 1000 Guineas	3-11
Oaks-Memorial Ing. Tichoty	3-2	Swiss 2000 Guineas	3-11
Orgeneral Esref Bitlis	3-15	Swiss Derby	3-11
Orhan Meker (Free Handicap)	3-15	Szent Istvan Dij	3-3
Orhangazi Belediye Bsk.	3-15	Szent Laszlo Dij	3-3
Osman Kapani	3-15	T	
Österreichisches Derby	3-1	T. Y. A. Y. ve S. Dernegi	3-15
Osterreichisches Saint Leger	3-1	Talha Dincel	3-15
P			
Pansiyon Hara	3-15	Tay Deneme	3-15
Piri Reis	3-15	Tendruk	3-15
Pocahontas-prijs	3-7	The Arthur Jones Cup H.	3-4
Polis Teskilati	3-15	The Bonnie Blue Flag Trophy H.	3-4
Polskie Derby Nagroda		The Chairman's Trophy H.	3-4
Prezydental Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej	3-9	The Dewhurst S.	3-4
Preis der Stadt Wien	3-1	The Eileen Cliggott Trophy H.	3-4
Preis des Jockey Clubs fur Osterreich	3-1	The Eros Trophy H.	3-4
President's Cup	3-12	The Fontainebleau Trophy H.	3-4
Preveze	3-15	The Grecian Fable Trophy H.	3-4
Prince Halim Sait	3-15	The Hi-Pro Stables Choice Feed Trophy	3-4
R			
Royal Oak Derby S.	3-12	The Jamaica St. Leger	3-4
S			
S. I. A. Y. ve S. Semegi	3-15	The Jamaica Two-Year-Old S.	3-4
Sadik Gi	3-15	The Keeling Memorial Cup	3-4
Sadun Atig	3-15	The Lady Geeta Trophy H.	3-4
Sahir Kuruluogu	3-15	The Legal Light Trophy H.	3-4
Saim Onhan	3-15	The Lotto Classic for The Governor's	
Sait Akson	3-15	Cup	3-4
Sakarya	3-15	The Nick's Choice Jamaica Oaks	3-4
		The None-Such Sprint H.	3-4
		The One Thousand Guineas	3-4
		The Prime Minister's S. H.	3-4
		The Prince Consort S. H.	3-4

Part III INDEX The-Züh

RACE	PAGE
The Red Stripe Caribbean Sprint	3-4
The Red Stripe Dash	3-4
The Red Stripe Jamaica Derby	3-4
The Red Stripe Mile	3-5
The Red Stripe Superstakes	3-5
The Red Stripe Two-Year-Old Breeders S. 3-5	
The Reggae Trophy	3-5
The She's On Wheels Trophy H.	3-5
The Thornbird S. H.	3-5
The Two Thousand Guineas	3-5
The Viceroy Trophy H.	3-5
Topkapi (International)	3-15
Trial S.	3-1
Trial Stakes	3-7
TRT	3-15
TSYD	3-15
V	
Van Brienem Memoriaal	3-7
Vehbi Koc	3-15
Velka cena ceskeho Turfu	3-2
Velka cena Prahy	3-2
Velka cena Slovenska	3-10
Velka cernova cena	3-2
Velka jarna cena	3-10
Velka jarni cena	3-2
Velka kvetnova cena	3-2
W	
W.J. Jochems-Memoriaal	3-7
Whitsun Classic	3-12
Wielka Warszawska. Nagroda Prezydenta m. st. Warszawy (International Race) .	3-9
William Giraud	3-15
Y	
Yavuz Sultan Selim	3-15
Z	
Zlaty pohar	3-2, 3-10
Zübeyde Hanim	3-15
Zühtü Erisen	3-15

PART IV

Races listed in Part IV are steeplechase/jump races. These races are for information only and do not receive black type.

AUSTRALIAN JUMP RACES
(Racing season August 1, 1998 - July 31, 1999)

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Australian Steeplechase, The	46,763	3800	Sandown
A.V. Hiskins Steeplechase	62,350	3700	Moonee Valley
Crisp Steeplechase	28,058	3900	Flemington
Cup Hurdle	31,175	3200	Flemington
Grand Annual Steeplechase	44,892	5500	Warrnambool
Grand National Hurdle	25,657	3600	Victoria Park
Grand National Hurdle	87,290	4800	Flemington
Great Eastern Steeplechase	68,585	4950	Oakbank
Grand National Steeplechase	87,290	5000	Flemington
Ian MacDonald Steeplechase	31,487	3200	Moonee Valley
Moonee Valley Hurdle	31,487	2900	Moonee Valley
The Australian Hurdle (<i>formerly A. R.</i> <i>Dodson Australian Hurdle</i>	46,763	4000	Sandown
Von Doussa Steeplechase	39,281	3250	Oakbank
Yalumba Classic Hurdle	39,281	3600	Oakbank

Total jumps on this list: 14

**P
A
R
T
IV**

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—CZE JUMPS Cen-Zla

CZECH REPUBLIC JUMP RACES

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Cena Paramo Stp. [Paramo]	5up	4300	Pardubice
Velka Pardubicka Ceske Pojistovny Steeple-Chase [Ceska Pojistiov]	6up	6900	Pardubice
Zlaty Pohar Paramo Stp. [Paramo]	5up	4300	Pardubice

Total jumps on this list:3

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

FRENCH JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	TRACK
Aguado Hurdle	113,085	3yo	Auteuil
Alain du Breil Course de Haies d'Ete des 4 Ans Hurdle G1	188,475	4yo	Auteuil
Alain et Gilles de Goulaine Hurdle	56,542	4yo	Auteuil
Amadou Hurdle G2	150,780	4yo	Auteuil
Automne Hurdle (G.P. d') G1	263,865	5up	Auteuil
Beaune (de) Hurdle H.	98,007	5up	Enghien
Beugnot Hurdle	101,776	5up	Auteuil
Cambaceres Hurdle G1	226,170	3yo	Auteuil
Carmarthen Hurdle G3	113,085	5up	Auteuil
Challenge de Haies des 4 ans Hurdle	82,929	4yo	Enghien
Chambly (de) Hurdle	75,390	3yo	Auteuil
Christian de Tredern Hurdle H.	101,776	4yo	Auteuil
Compiègne (de) Hurdle G3	113,085	5up	Auteuil
Congress Stp. G2	131,932	3yo	Auteuil
Count Schomberg Hurdle H.	101,776	5up	Auteuil
Drags (des) Stp. G2	188,475	5up	Auteuil
Duc d'Anjou Stp. G3	113,085	4yo	Auteuil
Edmond Barrachin Stp. G3	113,085	4yo	Auteuil
Ferdinand Dufaure Stp. G1	188,475	4yo	Auteuil
Fifrelet Hurdle H.	131,932	3yo	Auteuil
Finot Hurdle	52,773	3yo c <i>poulains</i>	Auteuil
Finot Hurdle	52,773	3yo f <i>pouliches</i>	Auteuil
Fleuret Stp. G3	113,085	4yo	Auteuil
Gaston Despres Grand Steeple-Chase d'Angers	64,081	5up	Angers
General de Saint Didier Hurdle G3	113,085	3yo	Enghien
General Donnio Stp. H.	105,546	5up	Auteuil
Georges Courtois Stp. G2	188,475	5up	Auteuil
Georges de Talhouet-Roy Hurdle G2	131,932	3yo	Auteuil
Gerald de Rochefort Hurdle	75,390	4yo	Auteuil
G. P. de la Ville de Nice Stp. G3	82,929	5up	Cagnes-Mer
G. P. de Pau Stp. G3	113,085	5up	Pau
Grande Course de Haies d'Auteuil Hurdle G1	301,560	5up	Auteuil
Grande Course de Haies de Printemps Hurdle H. G3	169,627	5up	Auteuil
Grand Steeple-Chase de Bordeaux	56,542	5up	Bordeaux
Grand Steeple-Chase de Craon	75,390	5up	Craon
Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon H.	67,851	5up	Lyon-Parilly

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—FR JUMPS Gra-Ren

Grand Steeple-Chase de Nantes	64,081	5up	Nantes
Grand Steeple-Chase d'Enghien G2	188,475	4up	Enghien
Grand Steeple-Chase de Paris G1	452,340	5up	Auteuil
Grand Steeple-Chase de Printemps du Lion d'Angers H.	49,003	5up	Le Lion d'Angers
Guillaume de Pracomtal Hurdle H.	75,390	4yo	Auteuil
Guillaume de Pracomtal Stp.	49,003	5up	Pau
Hardatit Hurdle H.	101,776	5up	Auteuil
Heros XII Stp. G3	150,780	5up	Auteuil
Hopper Stp.	75,390	4yo	Enghien
Hypothese Hurdle G3	113,085	5up	Auteuil
Iena Hurdle	75,390	3yo	Auteuil
Ingre Stp. G3	150,780	5up	Auteuil
Jacques d'Indy Hurdle G3	113,085	4yo	Auteuil
Jean Bart Hurdle H.	101,776	5up	Auteuil
Jean Stern Stp. G2	150,780	4yo	Auteuil
Journaliste Stp.	94,237	5up	Enghien
Juigne Hurdle G3	113,085	5up	Auteuil
Ketch Hurdle H.	82,929	3yo	Auteuil
La Barka Hurdle G2	150,780	5up	Auteuil
La Haye Jouselin Stp. G1	301,560	5up	Auteuil
La Perichole Stp. G3	113,085	4yo	Auteuil
Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle G2	188,475	4up	Auteuil
Leon Rambaud Hurdle G2	150,780	5up	Auteuil
Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle (G. C. de Haies) G3	113,085	4up	Enghien
Leopold d'Orsetti Stp. H.	45,234	5up	Clairefontaine
Longchamp (de) Hurdle G3	113,085	4yo	Auteuil
Lutteur III Stp. H.	131,932	5up	Auteuil
Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle G3	113,085	4yo	Auteuil
Maurice Gillois Stp. G1	226,170	4yo	Auteuil
Melanos Hurdle	67,851	4yo	Auteuil
Montgomery Stp. H. G3	188,475	5up	Auteuil
Morgex Stp. G3	113,085	4yo	Auteuil
Murat Stp. G2	188,475	5up	Auteuil
Orcada Stp. G3	113,085	4yo	Auteuil
Pepinvast (de) Hurdle G3	113,085	4yo	Auteuil
Pierre de Lassus Hurdle G3	113,085	4yo	Auteuil
Predicateur Hurdle H.	101,776	5up	Auteuil
President de la Republique (du) Stp. H. G3	245,017	5up	Auteuil
Prince d'Ecouen Hurdle H.	101,776	5up	Auteuil
Renaud du Vivier Hurdle G1	226,170	4yo	Auteuil

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—FR JUMPS Ric-Wil

Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp. H.	94,237	5up	Auteuil
Rigoletto Stp.	113,085	5up	Auteuil
Robert de Clermont Tonnerre Stp. G3	113,085	5up	Auteuil
Robert Lejeune Hurdle	75,390	3yo	Auteuil
Roger de Minvielle Stp.	75,390	3yo	Eughien
Romati Stp.	94,237	5up	Enghien
Sagan Hurdle	113,085	3yo	Auteuil
Saint-Sauveur Stp. H.	113,085	5up	Auteuil
Stanley Hurdle	75,390	3yo	Auteuil
Triquerville Stp. H.	75,390	4yo	Auteuil
Troytown Stp. G3	150,780	5up	Auteuil
Violon II Stp. H.	105,546	5up	Auteuil
Wild Monarch Hurdle	45,234	3yo c <i>poulains</i>	Auteuil
Wild Monarch Hurdle	45,234	3yo f <i>pouliches</i>	Auteuil
Wild Risk Hurdle	101,776	5up	Auteuil

Total jumps on this list: 91

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GER JUMPS Alt-Sch

GERMAN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Altes Badener JR	36,927	5up	5100	Baden-Baden
Badener Roulette-Preis. HR	23,192	4yo	3300	Baden-Baden
C. Aug. Bunnemann-Rennen-JR	18,072	5up	4200	Bremen
Grosser Preis von Bremen JR	24,096	5up	4200	Bremen
Grosser Preis von Karlshorst. JR	15,060	5up	4200	Bremen
Grosser Preis der Bremer Spielbank [Bremer Spielbank]	24,096	5up	4200	Bremen
Iffezheimer-JR	31,626	5up	5100	Baden-Baden
Markgraf Berthold-JR	23,192	4yo	3600	Baden-Baden
Preis des Murgtals. HR	31,626	5up	4150	Baden-Baden
Schmidt-Pauli JR	23,192	4yo	3600	Baden-Baden
Schwarzwaldsprudel-Trophy. HR	34,337	5up	4150	Baden-Baden

Total jumps on this list: 11

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Pounds)	AGE	DISTANCE (Miles)	TRACK
Adonis Hurdle [Voice Newspaper] G2	15,000	4yo	2.00	Kempton
Agfa Hurdle	12,000	5up	2.00	Sandown
Aintree Hurdle [Martell] G1	80,000	4up	2.50	Aintree
Anniversary Novices Hurdle [Glenlivet] G2	40,000	4yo	2.00	Aintree
Anthony Mildmay-Peter Cazalet Memorial H. Stp.	30,000	5up	3.75	Sandown
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices Stp. [Guinness] G1	100,000	5up	2.00	Cheltenham
Ascot Hurdle [Pricewaterhousecoopers] G2	25,000	4up	2.50	Ascot
Ascot Stp. [Mitsubishi Shogun] G1 (formerly Comet Stp.)	62,000	5up	2.50	Ascot
Becher H. Stp. [Tote]	40,000	6up	3.25	Aintree
Book of Music Novices Stp. G2	20,000	5up	2.50	Ascot
Bristol Novices Hurdle G2	16,000	4up	3.00	Cheltenham
Bula Hurdle [Bonusprint] G2	36,000	4up	2.00	Cheltenham
Castleford H. Stp. G2	30,000	5up	2.00	Wetherby
Cathcart Challenge Cup Stp. G2	55,000	5up	2.50	Cheltenham
Challow Hurdle G1	25,000	4up	2.50	Newbury
Champion Bumper Open NHF [Weatherbys] G1	30,000	4-6	2.00	Cheltenham
Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy [Smurfit] G1	240,000	4up	2.00	Cheltenham
Champion NHF Race [Martell] G2	17,500	4-6	2.00	Aintree
Champion Trial Hurdle [Intercity] G2	25,000	5up	2.00	Haydock
Charlie Hall Stp. G2	30,000	5up	3.00	Wetherby
Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp. [Tote] G1	260,000	5up	3.25	Cheltenham
Cheltenham Grand Annual Challenge Cup H. Stp.	50,000	5up	2.00	Cheltenham
Chepstow 'Championship' NHF Race G2	10,000	4-6	2.00	Chepstow
Christmas Hurdle [Pertemps] G1	43,000	4up	2.00	Kempton
Classic Novices Hurdle G2	15,000	4up	2.50	Uttoxeter
Cleeve Hurdle [Marchpole] G1	43,000	4up	2.75	Cheltenham
Construction H. Stp. [United House]	25,000	5up	2.00	Ascot
Cup H. Stp. [Betterware]	40,000	5up	3.00	Ascot

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GB JUMPS Cup-Gol

Cup H. Hurdle [Coral] G2	65,000	5up	2.50	Cheltenham
Cup Stp. [Martell] G2	65,000	5up	3.00	Aintree
December Novices Stp. [Arena Leisure]				
G2	20,000	5up	3.00	Lingfield
Desert Orchid South Western Pattern				
H. Stp. [Vixen] G2	32,000	5up	2.50	Wincanton
Diamond H. Stp. [Agfa] G2	32,000	5up	3.00	Sandown
Dipper Novices Stp. G2	20,000	5up	2.50	Newcastle
Dovecote Novices Hurdle G2	15,000	4up	2.00	Kempton
E.B.F. 'National Hunt' Final Novices H. Hurdle				
[European Breeders' Fund] G3	25,000	5-7	2.50	Sandown
Edward Hanmer Memorial H. Stp. G3	40,000	5up	3.00	Haydock
Eider H. Stp. [Tote]	35,000	5up	4.00	Newcastle
Elite Hurdle [Tanglefoot] G2	20,000	4up	2.00	Wincanton
Feltham Novices' Stp. [Pertemps				
City Network] G1	39,000	5up	3.00	Kempton
Fighting Fighth H. Hurdle [Newcastle				
Building Society] G2	35,000	4up	2.00	Newcastle
Finale Junior Novices Hurdle G1	30,000	3yo	2.00	Chepstow
Finesse 4yo Novices Hurdle [Wragge				
& Co.] G2	15,000	4yo	2.00	Cheltenham
Foxhunter Stp. [Christies]	30,000	5up	3.25	Cheltenham
Free Handicap Hurdle [Timeform]	10,000	4yo	2.00	Chepstow
Fulke Walwyn Kim Muir Challenge				
Cup H. Stp.	35,000	5up	3.00	Cheltenham
Future Champion Novices Stp.				
[Edinburgh Woollen Mills] G2	22,000	5up	2.50	Ayr
Gerry Feilden Hurdle [Equity				
Financial Collections] G2	19,000	4up	2.00	Newbury
Game Spirit Stp. [Mitsubishi Shogun]				
G2	30,000	5up	2.00	Newbury
Gold Card Final Hurdle H. [Unicoin				
Homes]	30,000	5up	3.25	Cheltenham
Gold Cup H. Stp. [First National Bank]				
G2	40,000	5up	2.50	Ascot
Gold Cup H. Stp. [Hennessy Cognac]				
G3	70,000	5up	3.25	Newbury
Gold Cup H. Stp. [Murphy's] G3	60,000	5up	2.50	Cheltenham
Gold Cup H. Stp. [Tripleprint] G3	60,000	5up	2.50	Cheltenham
Gold Cup H. Stp. [Whitbread] G3	100,000g	5up	3.75	Sandown

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GB JUMPS Gol-Pen

Gold Trophy H. Hurdle [Tote] G3	100,000g	4up	2.00	Newbury
Grand National H. Stp. [Martell] G3	300,000	7up	4.50	Aintree
Grand National Trial H. Stp. [Greenalls] G3	80,000	5up	3.50	Haydock
H. Stp. [Greenalls Original London Dry Gin]	20,000	6up	2.50	Haydock
Haldon Gold Challenge Cup Stp. [William Hill] G2	30,000	5up	2.25	Exeter
Henry VIII Novices Stp. [Extramam] G2	21,000	5up	2.00	Sandown
Imperial Cup H. Hurdle [Sunderlands]	30,000	4up	2.00	Sandown
Jim Ford Challenge Cup Stp.	20,000	5up	3.25	Wincanton
John Hughes Memorial Trophy H. Stp.	35,000	5up	2.75	Aintree
Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle [Mitie Group] G2	15,000	4up	2.00	Ascot
King George VI Stp. [Pertemps] G1	104,000	5up	3.00	Kempton
Kingmaker Novices Stp. [Michael Page Group] G2	20,000	5up	2.00	Warwick
Kingwell Hurdle [Axminster 100] G2	32,000	4up	2.00	Wincanton
Lanzarote H. Hurdle [Tote]	30,000	4up	2.00	Kempton
Lightning Novices Stp. [P.M.L.] G2	25,000	5up	2.00	Ascot
Long Distance Hurdle [Solaglass] G2	21,000	4up	3.00	Newbury
Long Distance Hurdle [Grosvenor Casinos] G2	30,000	4up	3.00	Ascot
Long Walk Hurdle [Smurfit] G1	48,000	4up	3.25	Ascot
Maghull Novices Stp. [Sandeman] G1	55,000	5up	2.00	Aintree
Melling Stp. [Mumm] G1	85,000	5up	2.50	Aintree
Mersey Novices Hurdle [Martell] G2	30,000	4up	2.50	Aintree
Midlands Grand National H. Stp. [Marstons Pedigree] G3	70,000	6up	4.25	Uttoxeter
Mildmay Novices Stp. [Mumm] G2	40,000	5up	3.00	Aintree
Mildmay of Flete Challenge Cup H. Stp.	55,000	5up	2.50	Cheltenham
Murphy's Draughtflow H. Hurdle	40,000	4up	2.00	Cheltenham
National Hunt H. Stp. [William Hill]	60,000	5up	3.00	Cheltenham
November Novices Stp. G2	20,000	5up	2.00	Cheltenham
Novices Hurdle [Mackeson] G2	15,000	4up	2.00	Cheltenham
Novices Hurdle [Royal & Sunalliance] G1	80,000	4up	2.50	Cheltenham
Novices H. Stp. [Daily Telegraph]	20,000	5up	2.50	Ascot
Novices Stp. [Royal & Sunalliance] G1	100,000	5up	3.00	Cheltenham
Pendil Novices Stp. [Mitsubishi Shogun] G2	20,000	5up	2.50	Kempton

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GB JUMPS Tom-Wor

Tommy Whittle Stp. G2	40,000 . .	5up	3.00	Haydock
Top Novices Hurdle [Barton & Guestier] G2	35,000 . .	4up	2.00	Aintree
Towton Novices Stp. G2	21,000 . .	5up	3.00	Wetherby
Triumph Novices Hurdle [Elite Racing Club] G1	80,000 . .	4yo	2.00	Cheltenham
Victor Chandler H. Stp. G2	45,000 . .	5up	2.00	Ascot
Vincent O'Brien County H. Hurdle G3	50,000 . .	5up	2.00	Cheltenham
Welsh National H. Stp. [Coral] G3	60,000 . .	5up	3.75	Chepstow
Wensleydale Juvenile Novices Hurdle G2	15,000 . .	3yo	2.00	Wetherby
West Yorkshire Hurdle [Tote] G2	20,000 . .	4up	3.00	Wetherby
William Hill H. Hurdle [William Hill] .	50,000 . .	4up	2.00	Sandown
Winter Novices Hurdle [Bovis Europe] G2	20,000 . .	4up	2.75	Sandown
Worcester Novices Stp. G2	19,000 . .	5up	2.75	Worcester

Total jumps on this list: 129

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—IRE JUMPS Ark-Ebf

IRISH JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE (Miles/Furlongs)	TRACK
Arkle Perpetual Challenge				
Cup Stp.[Bailey's] G2	41,966 . .	5up	2/1	Leopardstown
Ballybrit Stp. G3	29,976 . .	5up	2/1	Galway
Bax Global H. Stp.	17,986 . .	5up	2/3	Leopardstown
Bisquit Cognac Ext. Hurdle (H)				
[Irish Distillers] G2	112,410 . .	4up	2	Fairyhouse
BMW Stp. G1	82,434 . .	4up	2	Punchestown
Boyne Hurdle [Golden Pages] G2	37,470 . .	5up	3	Navan
Bradstock Insurance Novice Stp. G3	35,971 . .	5up	2/4	Punchestown
Brown Lad H. Hurdle	22,482 . .	4up	2/4	Naas
Castlemartin Stud Pat Taaffe H. Stp. G2	44,964 . .	5up	3/1	Punchestown
Champion Hurdle (WFA)				
[A.I.G. Europe] G1	82,434 . .	4up	2	Leopardstown
Champion Novice Hurdle				
[Stanley Cooker] G1	74,940 . .	4up	2/4	Punchestown
Christmas Hurdle G3	22,482 . .	4up	3	Leopardstown
Colliers Novice Stp. [Triple Print] G1	71,193 . .	4up	2	Punchestown
Cork Grand National	37,470 . .	5up	3	Cork
Cork Stayers Novice Hurdle [Pierce Contractors]				
G3 (formerly <i>Sillogue Novice Hurdle</i>)	22,482 . .	4up	3	Cork
Country Pride Novice Hurdle G1	79,436 . .	5up	2	Punchestown
Craddocktown Novice Stp. G3	22,482 . .	4up	2	Punchestown
David Austin Memorial H. Stp. (formerly				
<i>Heineken Gold Cup H. Stp.</i>) G1	89,928 . .	5up	3/1	Punchestown
Deasys Sparkling Orange H. Hurdle	14,988 . .	4up	2/1	Tralee
December Hurdle (WFA) G2	29,976 . .	4up	2	Leopardstown
Deloitte & Touche Novice Hurdle G2	29,976 . .	5up	2/2	Leopardstown
Denny Gold Medal Novice Stp. G1	59,952 . .	5up	2/1	Leopardstown
Denny Gold Medal H. Stp. G3	29,976 . .	4up	2/4	Tralee
Dennys Juvenile Hurdle G2	29,976 . .	3yo	2	Leopardstown
Doncaster Sales J. White Memorial				
Championship INH Flat Race	29,976 . .	4up	2	Punchestown
Drinmore Novice Stp. G1	59,952 . .	5up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Dunshaughlin Leinster Petroleum H.				
Hurdle (H)	17,986 . .	4up	2/6	Fairyhouse
E. B. F. Mares Championship Final				
Hurdle [E.B.F.]	23,981 . .	4up	2/4	Fairhouse

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—IRE JUMPS Ebf-Mun

E. B. F. Novice H. Stp. Final G3	29,976	5up	3	Navan
Ericsson Stp. (WFA) G2	112,410	5up	3	Leopardstown
Festival Novice Hurdle				
[O’Dea Argri-Seeds] G3	26,978	5up	2/4	Fairyhouse
For Auction Novice Hurdle G3	18,735	4up	2	Navan
Fortria H. Stp. G3	22,482	4up	2/1	Navan
Galway Hurdle [Digital] (H) G2	89,928	4up	2	Galway
Galway Plate Ext. Stp. (H) [Digital] G2	97,422	5up	2/6	Galway
Golden Vale H. Hurdle	14,988	5up	3	Listowel
Grand National Trial				
H. Stp. G3	22,482	5up	3/2	Punchestown
Hatton’s Grace Hurdle G1	59,952	4up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup Stp.				
(WFA) G1	149,880	5up	3	Leopardstown
I.A.W.S. Champion Four-Year-Old				
Hurdle	82,434	4yo	2	Punchestown
I.N.H. Novice Hurdle Final G2	29,976	5up	2	Fairyhouse
INHS Owners E. B. F. Novice Hurdle				
Final G3	29,976	5up	3	Fairyhouse
Irish Field Stp. G3	18,735	4up	2/4	Punchestown
Irish Grand National Ext. Stp. (H)				
[Irish Distillers] G1	187,350g	5up	3/5	Fairyhouse
Jameson Gold Cup Hurdle				
[Irish Distillers] G2	44,964	4up	2	Fairyhouse
Johnstown Hurdle [Clearly Doyle] G3	29,976	5up	2/4	Naas
Juvenile Hurdle [Cawleys Furniture] G3	22,482	3yo	2	Fairyhouse
Juvenile Hurdle G3	22,482	4yo	2	Punchestown
Kerry National Stp. (H) [Guinness] G2	89,928	4up	3	Listowel
Kilbegnet Novice Stp.	18,735	5up	2	Roscommon
Kinloch Brae Stp. (WFA) [Esat				
Digifone] G2	37,470	5up	2/4	Thurles
Ladbroke Hurdle (H) G1	112,410	4up	2	Leopardstown
Lartigue H. Hurdle [Listowel Supporters				
Club] G2	29,976	4up	2	Listowel
Leopardstown Ext. Stp. [Pierse] (H) G2	52,458	5up	3	Leopardstown
Lismullan Hurdle G2	26,229	4up	2/4	Navan
Monksfield Novice Hurdle G3	22,482	4up	2/4	Navan
Morgiana Hurdle G2	29,976	4up	2	Punchestown
Morris Oil Stp. G2	29,976	4up	2/4	Clonmel
Munster National Stp. [Murphys] G3	29,976	4up	3	Limerick

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—IRE JUMPS Mur-Tro

Murphys Irish Stout H. Hurdle G3 . . .	37,470 . . .	4up	2/1	Killarney
Murphys Irish Stout Novice Stp. G3 . . .	22,482 . . .	4up	2/4	Limerick
Naas Novice Stp. G3	22,482 . . .	5up	3	Naas
Nas Na Riogh Stp. [E. B. F.] G3	22,482 . . .	5up	2/4	Naas
Neville Novice Stp.				
[William Neville] G3	22,482 . . .	5up	3	Leopardstown
Newlands Stp. [Q K Cold Stores] G2 . . .	44,964 . . .	5up	2	Naas
New Stand H. Hurdle [Ladborke]G3 . . .	29,976 . . .	4up	2	Fairyhouse
October H. Hurdle	22,482 . . .	4up	2	Leopardstown
Oliver Freaney & Co. Dan Moore				
H. Stp. G3	29,976 . . .	4up	2	Fairyhouse
Paddy Power Dial-A-Bet H. Stp.	29,976 . . .	5up	2/1	Leopardstown
Paddy Power Future Champion Novice				
Hurdle G2	29,976 . . .	4up	2	Leopardstown
Paddy Power H. Stp. G2	175,360 . . .	4up	3	Leopardstown
Porterstown H. Stp. [Pierse Contractors]				
G3	29,976 . . .	5up	3/1	Fairyhouse
Power Gold Cup Stp. [Irish Distillers]				
G1	74,940 . . .	5up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Proudstown Ltd. H. Hurdle	17,986 . . .	4up	2/4	Navan
Punchestown Gold Cup [Heineken] G1	179,856 . . .	5up	3/1	Punchestown
Punchestown Stp. [John Durkan				
Memorial] G1	67,446 . . .	5up	2/4	Punchestown
Red Mills Hurdle G3	26,229 . . .	4up	2	Gowran Park
Royal Bond Novice Hurdle G1	44,964 . . .	4up	2	Fairyhouse
Scalp Stp. [Dr. P.J. Moriarty Memorial				
Novice] G2	74,940 . . .	5up	2/5	Leopardstown
Sean Barrett Bloodstock				
Insurances H. Stp. G3	32,973 . . .	5up	2/4	Punchestown
Shell Champion Hurdle G1	149,880 . . .	5up	2	Punchestown
Slaney Hurdle [New Stand Design				
Team] G3	29,976 . . .	5up	2/4	Naas
Smirnoff E. B. F. H. Stp.	14,988 . . .	4up	2/6	Galway
Spring Juvenile Hurdle G3	22,482	4	2	Leopardstown
Thyestes Ext. Stp.				
[Cuisine de France] (H) G2	52,458 . . .	5up	3	Gowran Park
Tied Cottage. Stp. G2	29,976 . . .	5up	2	Punchestown
Tipperary Stp. G3	18,735 . . .	5up	2	Tipperary
Tipperkevin Champion Stayers				
Hurdle [Ballymore Properties] G1 . . .	52,458 . . .	4up	3	Punchestown
Troytown H. Stp. [Golden Pages] G2 . . .	37,470 . . .	4up	3	Navan

Total jumps on this list: 89

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

JAPANESE JUMP RACES

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Hanshin Jump S. G3	3up	3170	Hanshin
Hanshin Spring Jump G2	4up	3800	Hanshin
Kokura Summer Jump G3	3up	3390	Kokura
Kyoto High - Jump G2	3up	3930	Kyoto
Kyoto Jump S. G3	4up	3170	Kyoto
Nakayama Daishogai G1	3up	4100	Nakayama
Nakayama Grand Jump G1	4up	4100	Nakayama
Niigata Jump S. G3	3up	3200	Niigata
Tokyo Autumn Jump G3	3up	3300	Tokyo
Tokyo High - Jump G2	3up	3300	Tokyo

Total jumps on this list:10

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—NZ JUMPS Eas-Wel

NEW ZEALAND JUMP RACES
(Racing season August 1, 1998 - July 31, 1999)

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	DISTANCE (Meters)	CLUB
East Coast Contractors Stp. H. <i>(formerly</i> <i>Hawke's Bay Stp. H.)</i>	16,125	4800	Hawke's Bay
Grand National Hurdles H. [Air New Zealand]	21,500	4200	Canterbury
Grand National Stp. H. [Air New Zealand]	26,875	5600	Canterbury
Great Northern Stp. H. [Mercedes Benz]	53,750	6400	Auckland
Great Western Stp. H. [Provincial Contracting]	10,750	4300	Riverton
Inter-Island Stp. H. [DB Draught]	10,750	4000	Paeroa
McGregor Grant Stp. H.	16,125	4900	Auckland
Pakuranga Hunt Cup Stp. H.	13,438	4900	Pakuranga
TV Guide Hurdles H.	26,875	4190	Auckland
Waikato Hurdles H. [Dunstan Feeds]	16,125	3200	Waikato
Waikato Stp. H. [Ecolab]	35,000	4900	Waikato
Wellington Hurdles H. [Hutt Valley Cartage]	16,125	3400	Wellington
Wellington Stp. H. [Taylor Preston]	26,875	5500	Wellington

Total jumps on this list 13

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

UNITED STATES JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE (Furlongs)	TRACK
A.P. Smithwick Memorial S. H. G2	50,000	4up	17	Saratoga
Arthur McCashin Supreme S. (R)	30,000	3up	18	Morven Park
Atlanta Cup. S. [UPS/Cocal Cola] G1	100,000	4up	19	Atlanta
Beaulieu of America Novice S. [Nations Bank] (R) <i>(formerly Spring Novice S.)</i>	40,000	4up	19	Atlanta
Block House S. H. G3	30,000	4up	20	Block House
Breeders' Cup Grand National H. G1	150,000	4up	21	Far Hills
Carolina Cup H. [NationsBank] G1	100,000	4up	18	Camden
Charles Appleton Memorial H. G3	30,000	4up	17	Far Hills
Colonial Cup [Nations Bank] G1	100,000	4up	22	Camden
Crown Royal S. H.	25,000	4up	19	Pine Mountain
Foxbrook Novice S. (R)	50,000	3up	20	Far Hills
Future Champions Cup	25,000	3yo	19	Great Meadow
Genesee Valley Hunt Cup (T) [Fleet Investments]	25,000	4up	28	Genesee Valley
Gladstone S.	25,000	3yo	17	Far Hills
Grand National S. (T)	30,000	5up	24	Grand National
Hard Scuffle Steeplechase S. (R) G1	100,000	4up	20	Churchill Downs
Imperial Cup H. [Palmetto Federal] G3	30,000	4up	18	Aiken
Indian River S.	35,000	4up	18	Delaware Park
International Gold Cup (T) [Mercedes Benz]	50,000	4up	28	Great Meadow
Iroquois Hurdle G1	100,000	4up	24	Percy Warner
J.L. Aitcheson Jr. Novice Hurdle S. G1 (R)	100,000	4up	16.5	Pimlico
Marcellus Frost S. H. G3	50,000	4up	16	Percy Warner
Maryland Hunt Cup S. (T)	50,000	5up	32	Glyndon
Maryland Million H. (RM)	25,000	4up	17	Laurel
Mason Houghland Memorial S. (T)	50,000	4up	24	Percy Warner
Meadowbrook Novice G1 (R)	100,000	4up	18	Belmont
Miles Valentine Novice S. (R)	25,000	3up	18	Fair Hill
National Hunt Cup H. G3	40,000	4up	18	Malvern
New Jersey Hunt Cup S. (T)	25,000	4up	26	Far Hills
New York Turf Writers Cup H. G1	100,000	4up	19	Saratoga
Noel Laing Stp. H.	25,000	4up	20	Montpelier
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup S. (T)	25,000	5up	32	Unionville

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—USA JUMPS Rad-Woo

Radnor Hunt Cup S. (T)	25,000	4up	28	Radnor
Raymond Woolfe Memorial S.	25,000	3yo	18	Camden
Royal Chase G1	175,000	4up	18	Keeneland
Temple Gwathmey H. G2	50,000	4up	20	Middleburg
U.S. Championship Novice S. [AFLAC]				
(R)	75,000	3up	19	Pine Mountain
Virginia Gold Cup (T) [BMW]	50,000	5up	32	Great Meadow
Virginia Hunt Cup (T)	25,000	5up	32	Montpelier
Woodward-Kirkover Novice G3 (R)	35,000	4up	18	Camden

(T) = Run over Timber fences. All others run over hurdles.

(R) = Restricted to novice horses

(RM) = Restricted to Maryland Million eligibles

Total jumps on this list: 40

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

APPENDIX TO POST PUBLICATION CHANGES

The races contained in this section reflect any amendments to races run in 1998 since the publication of the 1998 International Cataloguing Standards book.

ARGENTINA

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Casa del Teatro H., 4up

3up

A

P

P

E

N

D

I

X

AUSTRALIA

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

AAMI Rosehill Guineas	Rosehill Guineas
Adelaide Hilton Cup, 1511m	Raa Bay to Birdwood Cup, 1600m
Ajax S.	Parramatta Leagues Club S.
Akubra Ramornie Quality H.	Akubra Ramornie H.
All Stars S.	All Stars Dominant Quality S.
Ascot Vale S. [Network 10}	Dropped sponsor name
Assissi Centre H.	Anzac Day S.
Australian Cup	AAMI Australian Cup
Australian Trainers Assn. Bob Hoysted H.	Australian Trainers Assn. H.
BCT S.	Tommy Smith Slipper
Belgravia S.	Dropped sponsor name
Belmont Park Cup [Diet Coke]	[Budge]
Belmont Oaks (WATC)	Fruit n' Veg Belmont Oaks
Bemborough H. [BMD]	[Network Ten]
Bill Ritchie H.	G3
Bill Stutt S. [Qantas]	Dropped sponsor name
Birthday Card Quality H.	Birthday Card S.
Black Opal S.	G3
Bletchingly S.	[Safeway]
Bloodhorse Breeders S.	G3
Bounding Away Qlty	Veuve Cliquot Qlty
Breeders' Classic (AJC)	1300m
Bribie H.	Bollinger Bribie H.
Brisbane Cup	[Wild World of Sports]
BTC Sprint	[Club Conrad]
Carbine Club S., Flemington	G3
Caulfield Autumn Classic	AAMI Classic
Caulfield Blue Diamond Prelude 2yo c/g	Blue Diamond Prelude [Mercedes Benz] 1100m,
Caulfield Blue Diamond Prelude 2yo f	Blue Diamond Prelude [Mercedes Benz] 1100m
Centaurea Trophy	Etsa Power

APPENDIX - Australia

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1998 with the following modifications:</i>
Chairman's H.	[Club Conrad], 2000m
Civic H.	BTC Classic
Coca Cola Classic S.	BTC Classic
Corbould Park Anniversary Cup	Glasshouse Anniversary Cup
Craiglee S.	[Nivea Visage]
Crysler S.	Emirates S.
Dayana S.	2100m
D.C. McKay S.	Honda S.
Doncaster H.	Doncaster H. [Star City]
Easter Cup (QTC)	2100m
Emancipation S.	G2
Eskimo Prince Quality H.	Eskimo Prince S.
Exhibition H.	Exhibition Quality H.
Expressway S.	1300m
Farnely S.	[Budge]
Festival H.	Festival S.
Flemington Rose, The	Flemington S. Rose, The
Foster's Cup	Carlton Cup
Frederick Clissold H.	Frederick Clissold S.
Gallant H.	AR Creswick H.
Gimcrack S.	[Burswood Casino]
Glasshouse Lightning H., Corbould G1	Glasshouse H., not a graded race
Glenlogan Park Diamond S.	1300m
Golden S.	[TV Scene]
Hardy Brothers prelude	Blazer Menswear S.
H.D.F. Mcneil Quality S.	H.D.F. Mcneil S.
Healthy Diet Try It Championship	Et Well Live Well S.
Hill S.	AWA Hill S.
Hobart Guineas	Southcorp Wines Guineas
Hopetown H.	Lord S.
House of Chow Restaurant S.	Oaklands Plate
Karrakatta Plate	G2
Kindergarten S.	Warwick Farm

APPENDIX - Australia

Published as: Run in 1998 with the following modifications:

Lean Cuisine Quality S.	SAAB Quality S.
Light Fingers S.	1100m
Manikato S. [Healthy Diet-Try It]	[Eat Well-Live Well]
Marks Quality H.	Theo Marks S.
Martin of Melbourne Plate	Claudia Australia Plate
Mercury 2y Classic	Illawarra Mercury 2y Classic
Merson Cooper S., G3	Downgraded to (L)
Metropolitan, The	[Novatel]
Millie Fox Plate	Millie Fox S.
Ming Dynasty Qlty	Ming Dynasty Quality
Moonee Valley Oaks	G3
Neville Sellwood S.	Stephensons Food Services S.
Newcastle Cup	[Tooheys]
Newmarket H., Mowbray	Belmont
Norman Robinson S.	G3
Octagonal QRIS S.	Persian Lyric S.
Parramatta Leagues Club S.	Ajax S.
Pacesetter S. [Hardy Sir James]	[Sir James Hardy]
QTC Cup	1200m
Qantas Cup	Detonators
Railway S.	[Swan Draught]
Rising Stars S.	Food Services S.
Robert A. Lee S.	Pope Packaging S.
Royal Parma S.	Concept Sports S.
Royal Sovereign S.	1100m
Rubiton S.	1100m
Satellite S.	[Cathay Pacific]
Scusami Ristorante S.	Kensington S.
Sebel of melbourne Quality	Gateway Suites Quality
Shannon Quality H.	Shannon Quality S.
Sires Produce S.	[William Ingles]
St. George S.	Caufield
St. Leger S. (SAJC)	2800m

APPENDIX - Australia

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1998 with the following modifications:</i>
Sutcliffe S.	Siemens Mobile S.
Swettenham Stud S.	G2
Tamrock Hannan's H.	Goldfields Mining Expo Hannan's H.
Tattersall's Cup	Tattersall's Club Cup
Tattersall's Plate	Tattersall's Quality S.
Tea Rose S.	AWA Tea Rose S.
Thai Airways Intl H.	Zenith H.
Theo Marks Quality H.	Marks Quality H.
Totally Wild S.	Sutcliffe S.
Vanity, The	[Coolmore]
Vichealth Winner Championship	Healthy Diety-Try It Championship
Waltzing Lily Quality	Quality [Shamrock Travel]
W.H. Stocks S. [Qantas Club]	[Qantas]
Winter H.	Winter S.
<i>New Race</i>	Ansett S.
<i>New Race</i>	Anzac Day S.
<i>New Race</i>	Autumn S. G3
<i>New Race</i>	Dark Jewel Quality
<i>New Race</i>	Ernu Export Classic H.
<i>New Race</i>	George Ryder S.
<i>New Race</i>	JRA S.
<i>New Race</i>	Morphettville Plate
<i>New Race</i>	Nitschke S.
<i>New Race</i>	Research Plate
<i>New Race</i>	Research S.
<i>New Race</i>	R.V. Peters S.
<i>New Race</i>	Sapphire S.
<i>New Race</i>	Scahill S. G3
<i>New Race</i>	Strutt S.
<i>New Race</i>	Stuart Crystal S.
<i>New Race</i>	Tasmanian St. Leger

APPENDIX - Brazil

BRAZIL

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Almirante Marques de Tamandarek, Turf	2400m, sand
Alo Ticoulat Guimaraes	1900m
Antonio da Silva Prado,Turf	2400m, sand
Associacao Brasileira dos Criadores do Cavalo de Corrida (Cristal)	Downgraded
Assembleia Legislativa	Assembleia Legislativa do Estado de Sao Paulo
Barao de Rio Branco - Outono	Barao do Rio Branco
Camara Municipal de Sao Paulo,Turf	1100m, sand
Consagracao,Turf	3000m, sand
Copa Japao de Turfe, 3 up f/m	IV Copa japao de Turfe, 4 up f/m
Derby Club,Turf	3200m, sand
Derby Riograndense	Derby Rio-Grandense
Dia de Justica,Turf	1100m, sand
Encerramento,Turf	1100m, sand
Erasm T. de Assumpcao,Turf	1100m, sand
Ermani de Freitas,Turf	1600m, sand
Frederico Lundgren,Turf	1900m, sand
Governador do Estado (Cristal), Turf	2100m, sand
Inverno Taca Carlos e Mandel Mendes Campos	Inverno - Taca Carlos 3 Manoel Mandes Campos
Joao Adhemar de Almeida Prado	J. Adhemar de Almeida Prado - Taca de Prata
Jockey Club de Sao Paulo,Turf	2000m, sand
Jockey Club do Rio Grande do Sul, Cristal	Abandoned
Jose Guathemozin Nogueira,Turf	2400m, sand
Julio Capua,Turf	1600m, sand
Mariano Procopio,Turf	1900m, sand
Mario Azevedo Ribeiro	Mario de Azevedo Ribeiro
Nelson de Almeida Prado,Turf	1500m, sand
Ocatvio Dupont,Turf	1600m, sand
Oswaldo Aranha,(Cristal), Turf	1100m, sand

APPENDIX - Brazil

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1998 with the following modifications:</i>
Paulo Jose da Costa,Turf	1100m, sand
Presidente Antonio T. de Assumpcao Netto,Turf	1900m, sand
Presidente da Associacao Latino Americana de Jockey Clubs	Presidente da Associacao Latinoamericana de Jockey Clubs
Presidente de Republica, G3 (Cristal)	(L)
Presidente Herculano de Freitas,Turf	1100m, sand
Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva	3up f/m
Presidente Luis Alves de Almeida, Turf	Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida, 1100m, sand
Primavera - Taca Ernani Glower Bastos	4up
Senador Pinheiro Machado,Turf	2200m, sand
Taca de Cristal, 2yo f	3yo f
Taca de Cristal 2yo c/g	3yo c/g
Thomas Teixeira de Assumpcao Jr., Turf	1600m, sand
Vinte e Nove de outubro	29 de Outubro

APPENDIX - Canada

CANADA

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

British Columbia Premier's Championship (L)	The Premier's (L)
Canadian Derby (L)	The Canadian Derby (L)
Speed to Spare S. (L)	Speed to Spare Championship S. (L)
Toronto Cup S. (L), 8.5 T	9 T
Alberta Derby S. (L), 9	8.5
Dance Smartly S. (L), 8.5 T	9 T

CHILE

Published as:

Run in 1998 with the following modifications:

Copa de Plata

Copa de Plata Italo Traverso

Luis Aldunate

Luis Aldunate Carrera

APPENDIX - Czech Republic

CZECH REPUBLIC

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Oaks-Memorial Ing. Tichoty

Praha

CZECH REPUBLIC JUMPS

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Velka Pardubicka Steeple-Chase

Velka Pardubicka Ceske Pojistovny
Steeple-Chase

Zlaty pohar Paramo Stp.

Zlaty Pohar Paramo Stp.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Aniversario, 3up, turf	3yo, G2, sand
Asociacion de Cronista Hipicos, 2yo, turf	3yo, G1, sand
Campeon Felo Flores, 3yo f, turf	2yo, G1, sand
Cerveza Presidente (R), G2, turf	G1, sand
Dia de las Madres (R), turf	G1, sand
Dia de las Secretarias, 3yo f, turf	3up f/m, G1, sand
Francisco del Rosario Sanchez	sand
Juan Pablo Duarte, turf	sand
Juventud Dominicana, turf	G2, sand
Presidente Constitucional, 1800, turf	1700, sand
Restauracion (R), 3up, G3	3yo, G2
<i>New Race</i>	Criadores Unidos, 3yo, G1
<i>New Race</i>	Criadores Version Hembra, 2yo, G1, sand
<i>New Race</i>	Criadores Version Macho, 2yo, G1, sand
<i>New Race</i>	La Vega, 2yo, G2, sand
<i>New Race</i>	Marcos A. Jimenez, G2, sand
<i>New Race</i>	Provincia Hato Mayor, 2yo, G2, sand
<i>New Race</i>	Ramon Matias Mella, 3yo, G1, sand
<i>New Race</i>	Salome Urena, G2, sand

FRANCE*Published as:**Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Anjou Bretagne (G.P.)	[Conseil General Loire Atlantique]
Calvados	[Etalon Snurge]
Compiegne (G.P.)	[Louis Feraud]
Corrida	[Tierce Magazine]
Criterium de l'Ouest	[Saint Yorre]
Derby de l'Ouest	[Synergie]
Fille de l'Air	[Tierce Magazine]
Gaston Defferre (G.P.)	[Prix de la Presse Hippique]
Jacques de Bremont	[Tierce Magazine]
Jean de Chaudenay	[Grand Prix du Printemps]
Jean Prat	[d'Abu Dhabi]
La Vallee d'Auge	[Haras du Thenney]
Lille Metropole	Cancelled due to weather
Louis Desboudet	[Trophee de l'Ass. des Eleveurs du Centre Est]
de Lyon (G.P.)	Galop Aeroport Lyon Satolas (Grand Prix de Lyon)
Point du Jour	[Axor de Dirickx]
de la Salamandre G1, 2yo f	2yo
Robert de Cholet	[Nicolas Feuillatte], Grand Prix du Lion d'Angers

GERMANY

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

City Power Grosser Erdgas-Preis - Gelsenkirchener Pokal	Grosser Erdgas-Preis - Gelsen- kirchener Pokal
Clemens Kleine-Preis	Cancelled race due to water on the track
Frankfurt-Pokal	Lotto Hessen-Pokal
Frankfort Trophy	Flughafen Frankfurt-Merrill Lynch-Trophy
Frühjahrs Dreijährigen-Preis	[Quotenhaus Frankfurt]
Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft	[Baden Airpark]
Krefelder Sprint Cup	Euro-American Sprint Cup
Ludwig Goebels-Erinnerungsrennan (Sommer Stuten-Preis)	Grosser der Stadt Krefeld (Stuten- Preis)
Mülheim Stehercup	Helmut von Finck Stehercup
Preis der Dreijährigen	[Philipp Holzmann]
Preis des Vertrieb Deutschland OST [BMW]	Berlin Cup [Radisson SAS Hotel]
Preis von Köln	Schlenderhaner Stuten-Preis
Preis vom Niederrhein	Preis des Gestüts Wiesenhof
Spreti-Rennen	Preis der Badischen Sparkassen
Weidenpescher-Flieger-Preis	Hippodrom-Flieger-Preis

GERMAN JUMPS

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

El Salto-Rennen-JR	C. Aug. Bunnemann-Rennen-JR
--------------------	-----------------------------

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Abernant S.	[Equity Financial Services]
Achilles S. [Holsten Pils]	[Ring & Brymer]
Atalanta S..	Ford 25yrs Celebration Years Atlanta S.
Autumn S. [McGee Group]	[Tom McGee]
Beeswing S. [Thomas Lonsdale Gallagher]	[Reed Print]
Champagne S.	[Intercell Communications]
Charlotte S.	Charlotte Fillies S. [Bankes Ashton Management]
Chartwell S.	Chartwell Fillies S.
Chester H.	Chester Rated S.
City of York S.	[Yorkshire-Tyne Tees Television]
Conqueror S. [Ruinart Champagne]	[Marriott Goodwood Park Hotel]
Cumberland Lodge S.	[Gardner Merchant]
Dahlia S.	[Equity Financial Collections]
Dash' H.	[Vodafone]
Derby Trial S.	[Coloroll]
Doonside Cup [Faucets for Pembrey in Wales]	[Peugeot]
Dragon Trophy S.	[Sino Group]
Earl of Sefton S.	[Weatherbys]
Empress S.	[British Horse Racing Directory]
Fairway S.	[Bailey's irish Cream Liquer]
Festival S.	[Royal Sussex Regiment]
Field Marshal S.	Field Marshal S. [Tote]
Fillies' Trial S.	Newberry Fillies' Trial S.
Firth of Clyde S. [Shadwell Stud]	[Faucets First for Faucets]
Fortune S. [Roof Units]	[Air Movement Group]
Fred Archer S. [NJK Spark Plugs]	[HutchisonWestports]
Gala S.	[Mowlem]
Golden Daffodil S.	[Fawley Stud]
Glorious H.	[Theo Fennell]

APPENDIX - Great Britain

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1998 with the following modifications:</i>
Godolphin S. [Racing Post]	[Fishpools Furnishings]
Golden Daffodil S.	[Fawley Stud]
Goodwood Cup	Dropped sponsor name
Gordon Richards S. [David Lloyd Leisure]	[Marriott Hotels]
Gordeon S.	[Peugot]
Harry Rosebery Trophy S. [Timeform]	Harry Rosebery S. [Ayrshire & Arran]
Harvest /s,	[Riggs Bank]
Haydock Park Sprint Cup S.	Stanley Leisure Sprint Cup S.
Hopeful S.	[Equity Financial Collections]
Hungerford S.	Dropped sponsor name
John Musker S.	John Musker Fillies S.
July Trophy S. [Haydock Park]	[Leiths]
King Charles II S.	[Equity Financial Collections]
Lancashire Oaks S. [Letheby & Christopher]	[Payne & Gunter]
Leisure S. [Tote Credit]	[Nicholson Graham Jones]
Lingfield Oaks Trial S.	[Havana Horse Ltd.]
Middle Park S. [Thoroughbred Corporation]	[Saudi Arabian Airlines]
Mill Reef S. [Bonusprint]	Dropped sponsor name
Nunthorpe S.	[Persimmon Homes]
October S. [Bonusprint]	[Hearing Dogs for Deaf People]
Park Hill S.	[Constant Security]
Park S. [Britain's Fastest Railway]	[G.N.E.R.]
Predominate S.	[Tote]
Richmond S. [Saloman Brothers]	Dropped sponsor name
Rosemary H.	Rosemary Rated H.
Roses H.	[Siddall & Hilton]
sandown Park Sprint S.	Porcelanosa Sprint S.
Select S.	Motor Circuit 50th Anniversary Select S.
Sirenia S.	[Gearhouse Group]
Strensall S.	Kufner Textile S.

APPENDIX - Great Britain

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

St. Simon S. G3, Newbury	Postponed due to weather, contested at Newmarket
Summer S. [Singapore]	[Stanley Racing]
Surrey S. [Talkland]	[Vodafone]
Upavon S.	Upavon Filles S.
Victress S. [Vodacall]	[Vodafone]
Virginia H. [Pretemps]	Virginia Rated S. [Chisholm Bookmakers]
Washington Singer S.	Dropped sponsor name
Winter Hill S.	[Solaglas]
Woodcote S. [Vodata]	[Vodafone]

GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Champion Hurdle Trial	Haydock Park Travelling the Turf Racecourse of the Year Champion Trial Hurdle
E.B.F. 'National Hunt' Final Novices H.	Dropped sponsor name
Gold Card Final Hurdle H. [Hamlet Extra Mile Cigars]	[Unicoim Homes]
H. Stp. [Greenalls Oriental London Dry Gin]	[Greenalls Original London Dry Gin]
Long Distance Hurdle	[Grosvenor Casinos]
Stanlake Novices' Stp.	Crispin Novices' Stp.
Victor Chandler H. Stp.	No Sponsor, Ascot
Wensleydale Hurdle	Wensleydale Juvenile Novices Hurdle

INDIA

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

General Rajendrasinhji Trophy	General Rajendrasinhji Million
C.N. Wadia Gold Cup	[Bombay Dyeing]
Indian Champion Cup [Taj Group]	[Taj Bengal]
Knock Out Trophy	Knock Out Million
Owners' Trophy	Western India Owner's Trophy
Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Trohpy	Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup
Turf Club Trophy [Castrol]	Dropped sponsor name
Thumbelina Fillies' and Mares' S.	Fillies' and Mares' S.

IRELAND

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Anglesey S. [Omni Racing]	Dropped sponsor name
Ballysax S.	[Telecomm Eircann]
Concorde S.	Home of Champions Concorde S.
Cork S.	Desert King S.
Curragh Cup [Budweiser Guinness]	[Waterford Crystal World Sports]
Flying Five S.	[Stillorgan Park Hotel]
Futurity S.	[Korea Racing Association]
Gladness S.	[Castiemarin/La Louviere Studs]
International [Budweiser American Bowl]	[Budweiser World Cup]
Irish Champion S.	Champion S.
Irish Two Thousand Guineas	[Hibernia Foods]
Leopardstown One Thousand Guineas Trial	Rover Ireland One Thousand Guineas Trial
Leopardstown Two Thousand Guineas Trial	Barclays Bank Two Thousand Guineas Trial
Platinum S. [Dairygold]	[Bluebird]
Pretty Polly S. [Independence]	[Independence Newspapers]
Railway S. [Arthur Guinness]	[Jean Kennedy Smith]
Ruby S. [Beamish Stout]	[Harp Lager]
Silver S. [Conrad International Dublin]	Dropped sponsor name
Solonaway S.	[Pat Doran Construction]
Victor McCalmont Mem. S.	Victor McCalmont Memorial S.

IRELAND JUMPS

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Arkle Cup Stp. [Bailey's Perpetual Challenge]	Bailey's Arkle Perpetual Challenge Cup Stp.
Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle G1	I.A.W.S. Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle, Dropped grade
C.T. Electric H. Hurdle	C.T. Electric EBF H. Hurdle
Downshire H. Hurdle [Paddy Power]	[Evening Herald]
Festive Novice Hurdle [O'Dea Crop Flex Nutrition]	[O'Dea Agri-Seeds]
Foxrock H. Stp.	Bax Global H. Stp.
Golden Vale H. Hurdle, Listowe	Golden Vale Compaq Maverick H. Hurdle, Listowel
Grand National Trial H. Stp. G3	Fairyhouse
I.A.W. S Centenary Year Champion Stayers Hurdle G1	Ballymore Properties Centenary Year Champion Stayers Hurdle G1
I.N.H. Novice Hurdle	Fairyhouse
Johnstown Hurdle [E.B.F.]	Clearly Doyle Johnstown Hurdle
Juvenile Hurdle	Navan
Kinloch Brae Stp.	[Esat Digaphone]
Nash Mineral Waters H. Hurdle	Deasys Sparkling Orange H. Hurdle
Scalp Stp. [Dr. P.J. Moriarty]	[Dr. P.U. Moriarty Memorial Novice]
<i>New Race</i>	Ratoath Novices' Stp.

APPENDIX - Italy

ITALY

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

FIA Breeders Cup, 2yo, Torino	2yo c/f, Merano
FIA Europ. Breeders Fund, 3up f, Merano	3up, Rome
<i>New Race</i>	De Montel G.

JAPAN

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Kyodo News Service Hai Yonsai S. Lost Grade due to a change in
surface and distance due to snow

APPENDIX - Netherlands

NETHERLANDS

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Kampioenschap der 3-jarigen

Grote Prijs der 3-jarigen

NEW ZEALAND*Published as:* _____ *Run in 1997/98 with the following modifications:*

Benchmark Building Supplies 1600 H.	Marton Metric Mile H., \$30,000
Castletown S. H.	[Hutt Valley Cartage], \$25,000
Cornwall H.	[Dunstan Feeds]
Easter Classic H.	Easter Cup H. [Christchurch Casino]
Easter H.	[State Insurance]
Ecolab Optimum S.	Mapperley Stud S.
Fairview Ford Slipper	Not run
Invercargill Gold Cup H. [DB Draught]	No sponsor
Marton Cup H. [ANZ Bank]	\$42,500
Matamata Breeders S.	Not run
New Zealand Derby Trial [Sleepyhead]	Not run
Rotorua Cup H.	[Jim Martin Building Supplies]
Ryder S. [Hutt Valley Cartage]	[Our Maizcay]
Soliloquy S.	Not run
South Island Three-Year-Old Final [Christchurch Casino]	South Island Three-Year-old Championship Final [Christchurch Casino], \$20,000
Taumarunui Cup H. [Caltex]	[Selwyns Freight], \$25,000
Waikouaiti Cup H. [Speights]	Not run
Westpac Trust S.	Westpac Trust Rotorua S.
White Robe Lodge S. [Wickliffe Press]	Casual Lies S. [Wickliffe Press]
Whyte H. [GP Print]	No sponsor

NEW ZEALAND JUMPS*Published as:* _____ *Run in 1997/98 with the following modifications:*

Lowe Walker Stp. H.	East Coast Contractors Stp. H.
McGregor Grant Stp. H. [Sleepyhead]	[Magness Benrow Fisher & Paykel]

APPENDIX - Peru

PERU

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Carlos Palacios Villacampa	3up, 1300m, Turf
Ciudad de Lima	Turf
Combate del Dos de Mayo	2000m
Enrique Ayulo Pardo - Cotejo de Potrancas	Enrique Ayulo Pardo
Gustavo Luna Vertiz	Turf
Jose de San Martin	Libertador Jose de San Martiin
Miguel Fort Magot	3yo f, 1500m
Pedro Garcia Miro	Turf
Republica de Argentina	Republica Argentina
Rio Pallanga	Turf

POLAND*Published as:**Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Nagroda Aschabada	[Plus GSM]
Nagroda Dakoty	[Prezes Banku Gospodarki Zywnosciowej]
Nagroda Doris Day	[Dyrektor Centrum Promocji Kadr Konstancin - Jeziorna]
Nagroda Golejewka	[Prezes Towarzystwa Przyjaciol "Polonii"]
Nagroda Haracza	[Klub Pilkarski "Polonia" Warszawa]
Nagroda Jaroszowki	[Prezes VOLVO Auto Polska]
Nagroda Kozienic	[Wspolnota Inwestycyjna S.A.]
Nagroda Prezesa Rady Ministrow	[Browary Dolnoslaskie "Pias" S.A.]
Nagroda Rulera	[Bankowe Towarzystwo Ubezpieczen i Reasekuracji HEROS S.A.]
Nagroda Rzeczej	[Browary Dolnoslaskie "Pias" S.A.]
Nagroda Rzeki Wisly	[Tatersalls]
Nagroda Strzegomia	[III Ursynowskie Targi Gospodarcze]
Nagroda Syreny	[Marszalek Sejmiku Samorządu Gospodarczego Warszawy i Mazowska]
Nagroda Widzowa	[Country Club Konstancin - Polski Klub Wiejski]
Polskie Derby Nagroda Prezydenta Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej	[Bank Gospodarki Zywnosciow ej S.A.]

SCANDINAVIA

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Kapplopningssekskabets Stor Pris	Kapplopningssekskabets Stora Pris (L)
Norrig Golden Mile	Golden Mile (L)
Nicke's Minnelopning	Nicke's Minneslopnng (L)
Oslo Cup [Via]	Oslo Cup (L)
Shanska Faltrittklubber Juvileums	Skånska Faltrettclubbens Jubileumslopnng (L)
Stockholms stora Pris	Stockholms Stora Pris (L)
<i>New Race</i>	Klampenborg Store Sprint (L)

SINGAPORE/MALAYSIA

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Emirates Singapore Derby (WFA), 3up, 2400 T	Emirates Singapore Derby (R), 4yo, 2000 T, [Emirates, The Inter- national Airline of the U.A.E.]
Penang Sprint Trophy	Sprint Trophy
Perak Gold Vase (R)	(WFA)

SOUTH AFRICA

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Acacia Guineas	Lonrho Guineas
Argus Guineas	Cape Argus Guineas
Ashburton H.	Ashburton Star/Foods H.
Cape Nursery S.	Cape of Good Hope Nursery S.
Clairwood Park Juvenile S.	Sharp Juvenile S.
Dion Derby	Dion Mtn. Derby
Final Flag S.	Final Fling S.
Frank Lambert S.	Frank Lambert Interschools S.
Frank Martin S.	Frank Marting
Gold Plate	Chairman's H.
Grand Challenge G2	G3
J.G. Hollis Plate	J.G Hollis Futurity Plate
Juvenile S. [Manshood]	Champion Juvenile S. [Golden Acres]
Kenilworth Fillies Nursery	Kenilworth Fillies Futurity
Mabaleng Gold Medallion	Gold Medallion
Majorca S.	[Community Chest]
Natbrew Tankard	Castle Tankard
Rainbow Tourism	Rainbow Tourism 2000
Rothman's Derby	Dropped sponsor name
Rothman's July	Dropped sponsor name
Thaba Nchu Sun Casino S.	Dropped sponsor name
The Gosforth Park Classic	Turffontein
The Oaks G2	G3
Workers Day Challenge	Workers Day H.

SPAIN

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Copa de Oro de San Sebastian,
San Sebastian

Gobierno Vasco, San Sebastian

Copa de Oro de San Sebastian-
Moviestar, La Sarte

La Sarte

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Caribbean Champion S.	Dropped sponsor name
Clasico International del Caribe (<i>International</i>)	G1
Du Maurier Cup	Dropped sponsor name
Queen's Plate	Sian's Gold Sprint G2
St. James S.	Dropped sponsor name

UNITED STATES of AMERICA*Published as:* _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Ack's Secret S. (L)	LR
AKsarben Oaks (L), Remington Park	Not run
Alabama Derby G1, Louisiana Downs	Not run
Albany S. (L)	LR
Alcatraz H. (L), Golden Gate Fields	Not run
Alex M. Robb H. (L)	LR
All Brandy S. (L)	LR
Alma North H. (L)	LR
American Beauty S. (L), \$40,000	O
Andestine H. (L)	LR
Arcangues H. (L), Hollywood Park	Not run
Ashley T. Cole H. (L)	LR
August Muckler S. (L)	LR
Bachelor S. (L), Oaklawn Park	Not run
Bangles and Beads S. (L), \$60,000g	O, \$49,000
Barbizon Streak S. (L), Oaklawn Park	Not run
Basil Hall S. (L), \$50,000, Pimlico	O, \$35,000, Laurel Race Course
Battler Star H. (L)	LR
Bay Meadows Matron H. (L)	LR
Beau Brummel S. (L), \$50,000g	O, \$48,000
Bel's Starlet S. (L)	LR
Bertram F. Bongard S. (L)	LR
Best of Ohio Distaff (L)	LR
Best of Ohio Endurance Championship (L)	LR
Best of Ohio Juvenile Fillies S. (L)	LR
Best of Ohio Juvenile S. (L)	LR
Best of Ohio Sprint Championship S. (L)	LR
Big Sky II S., Santa Anita Park	Not run
Blue Hen S. (L), \$50,000g	O, \$48,500
Bob Johnson Memorial H. (L), \$50,000g	O, \$49,000
B. Thoughtful H. (L)	LR

APPENDIX - USA

Published as:

Run in 1998 with the following modifications:

Burlingame S. (L)	O, \$42,000
Cardmania S. (L)	LR
Carmel S., Bay Meadows	Not run
Cascapedia S. (L)	LR
Cincinnati Trophy S. (L)	O, \$49,000
Citation S. (L)	O, \$40,000
Clever Song H., Hollywood Park	Not run
Cool Air H. (L)	LR
Coral Gables H., Calder Race Course	Not run
Dade Truf Classic S. (L)	O, \$49,000
Dahlia S. (L)	O, \$49,000
Debutante S. (L)	LR
Dixie Belle S. (L)	O, \$40,000
Dixieland S. (L)	O, \$40,000
Don Bernhardt S. (L)	O, \$49,000
Emerald Dunes S., Calder Race Course	Not run
Goodwood Breeders' Cup H., \$250,000	\$500,000
Grand Flotilla H., Hollywood Park	Not run
Hansel S. (L)	O, \$47,000
Harry Allsman Memorial H. (L)	LR
Heather H., Gulfstream Park	Not run
Honeymoon S. (L)	O, \$40,000
Hollywood Derby [Crown Royal]	[The Early Times Distillery Co.]
Icecapade S., Monmouth Park	Not run
Indian Nations Futurity Cup, Santa Fe	Not run
Inverness Drive S., Del Mar	Not run
Jean Lafitte Futurity (L)	LR
Joseph T. Grace H. (L)	O, \$48,950
Juvenile S. (L)	LR
King Cotton S. (L)	O, \$40,000
Lady Movich H. (L)	O, \$40,000
Legendra H., Colonial Downs	Not run

APPENDIX - USA

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1998 with the following modifications:</i>
Leland Stanfrod S. (L)	O, \$42,835
Little Bold John S. , Pimlico	Not run
Lord Avie S. (L)	LR
Manalpan S., Calder Race Course	Not run
Matching H., Del Mar	Not run
Minstrel, Keeneland	Not run
Mountain Valley S. (L)	O, \$40,000
My Juliet S., Pimlico	Not run
Maker's Mark S. (L), Hollywood Park	Moccasin S.
New Ear S., Monmouth	Not run
Norfolk S., Colonial Downs	Not run
Olympic H., Gulfstream Park	Not run
Park Heights S. (L), Pimlico	O, \$35,000, Laurel Race Course
Pine Tree Lane, Hollywood Park	Not run
Pioneer S., Turfway Park	Not run
Prairie Bayou S. (L)	O, \$47,000
Prairie Meadows Derby (L)	O, \$35,000
Presidents S. (L)	O, \$41,000
Primer S. (L)	O, \$40,000
Princess Futurity S. (L)	O, \$40,000
Red Earth Derby, Remington Park	Not run
Relaunch H. (L)	LR
Rich Cream H., Hollywood Park	Not run
Roman S., Pimlico	Not run
Rosenna S. (L)	O, \$40,000
Royal Glint S., Hawthorne	Frank Arsenault Memorial Breeders' Cup S.
Rutgers H. (L)	O, \$40,000
San Jose S. (L)	O, \$48,000
San Matean H. (L)	O, \$40,000
Sensational S., Pimlico	Not run
Sequoia S. (L)	O, \$47,500
Ski Goggle H., Hollywood Park	Not run

APPENDIX - USA

<u>Published as:</u>	<u>Run in 1998 with the following modifications:</u>
Sneakbox S. (L)	O, \$40,000
Spirit of Fighter H., Calder Race Course	Not run
Sport of Kings Futurity (L)	O, \$40,000
Staten Island S., Belmont	Not run
Suffolk Downs Oaks, Suffolk Downs	Not run
Sultry Song H., Hollywood Park	Not run
Texas Open Futurity (L)	LR
The Bart S., Santa Anita Park	Not run
Time to Leave H. (L)	LR
Toddler S. (L)	O, \$40,000
Twin Lights S. (L)	O, \$40,000
Virginia Gentleman S., Colonial Downs	Not run
Virginia H. G3, Calder Race Course	Chaposa Springs H.
Wilma C. Kennedy S. (L)	O, \$49,500
Wintergreen S. (L)	O, \$47,000
Work the Crowd (L)	O, \$42,000
Yakima Mile S, Yakima Meadows	Not run
<i>New Race</i>	Kentucky Cup Turf, Kentucky Downs
<i>New Race</i>	Kentucky Cup Mile, Kentucky Downs
<i>New Race</i>	Kentucky Cup Ladies Turf, Kentucky Downs
<i>New Race</i>	Kentucky Cup Turf Dash, Kentucky Downs

VENEZUELA

Published as: _____ *Run in 1998 with the following modifications:*

Burlesco	f/m
Ciudad de Valencia	1400m, 4up
Dia de la Armada	3up f/m
Dia del Ejercito	4up
Dia del Trabajador Hipico	Dia del Trabajador, 4up f/m
Dia del Veterinario	3up f/m
Eduardo Larrazabal	3up f/m
El Corsario	3up c
Francisco D. Miranda, 3yo c	Francisco de Miranda, 3yo
Francisco Urbina Romero, 4up f	4up f/m
Fuerza Aerea Venezolanas	Fuerza Aerea Venezolana
Fuerzas Amadas de Cooperacion	3up
Gaceta Hipica	4up c
General Joquin Crespo	3rd race of the Filly Triple Crown
Gobernador del Distrito Federal	3yo
Gradisco	2000m, 3up c
Hipodromo la Rinconada	1st race of the Filly Triple Crown
Huracan Si	race not contested
Hypocrite	4up c
Instituto Nacional de Hipodromos	3up f/m
Internacional del Caribe (Internacional)	race not contested in Venezuela Contested in Trinidad & Tobago
Internacional Fuerzas Armadas	3up
Iraqui	3yo c
John Boulton	3yo c
Jose Antonio Paez	3yo
Julian Abdala	1200m, 3up f/m
Klick	1200m, 3up c
La Fusta	1500m, 3up f/m
Manueal Azpurna Alcantara	2yo f
Mario Mauriello	2000m, 4up f/m
Mathieu Valery	3up f/m

APPENDIX - Venezuela

<i>Published as:</i>	<i>Run in 1998 with the following modifications:</i>
Ministerio de Agricultura y Cria	3yo
Prensa Hipica Nacional	2nd race of the Filly Triple Crown
Presidente de la Republica	<i>International</i>
Rafael Rodriguez Navarro	4up c
Rafael Urdaneta	General en Jefe Rafael Urdaneta, 3up
Republica de Venezuela	3yo
Socopo	3up c
Sprinters	De Los Sprinters
Victoreado	1200m